

Gc
929.2
B662bo
1164574

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01205 6823

GC
929.2
B662BO



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

BOUTON, BOUGHTON and FARNAM

FAMILIES

Compiled by
Willis A. Boughton

1949

Copyright 1949
by Willis A. Boughton

Contents

1164574

Page

Introduction	v
Bouton Ancestry	1
Table 1. Eleazer Bouton and Descendants	7
Table 2. Asahel Boughton and Descendants	10
Table 3. Dinah Boughton and Descendants	12
Table 4. Deborah Boughton and Descendants	16
Table 5. Linus Boughton and Descendants	23
Table 6. George Boughton and Descendants	24
Table 7. Caleb Boughton and Descendants	29
Table 7A. Walter Boughton and Descendants	31
Table 7B. William Boughton and Descendants	35
Table 8. Alden Boughton and Descendants	39
Table 8A. Charles Boughton and Descendants	41
Table 9. Theodocia Boughton and Descendants	46
Table 10. Myron Boughton and Descendants	47
Table 11. Nathaniel Boughton and Descendants	54
Table 11A. Levi Boughton II and Descendants	60
Table 12. David Bouton and Descendants	64
Table 13. Eugene Bouton and Descendants	68
Table 14. George Bouton and Descendants	70
Table 15. Samuel Fletcher Bouton and Descendants	72
Table 16. Homer Boughton and Descendants	75
Table 16A. Charles D. V. Boughton and Descendants	77
Table 17. Jehiel Boughton and Descendants	78
Table 18. Judson Boughton and Descendants	80
Table 19. Julius Boughton and Descendants	83
Table 20. Orris Boughton and Descendants	85
Table 21. Samuel Boughton and Descendants	96
Table 22. William L. Boughton and Descendants	99
Table 23. The Delano Line	100
Table 24. The Scudder Line	101
Table 25. Jeffrey A. Farnham I and Descendants	102
Table 26. George Washington Farnam I and Descendants	111
Table 27. George Washington Farnam II and Descendants	113
Table 28. Benjamin A. Farnham and Descendants	116
Table 29. Reuben Farnham and Descendants	118
Table 30. Roswell Farnham and Descendants	120
Table 31. Samuel Farnham and Descendants	122
Table 32. Eliab Farnham and Children	128
Table 33. Benjamin Tracy and Children	129
Notes. Boughtons in Michigan	130
Known Direct Ancestors of Willis Boughton	137
The Boughton Family in Victor, N. Y.	155
Catalog of Documents with Index of Names	160
General Index of Names	168
Additions and Corrections, with Index of New Names	202

Charles E. Dutton - 10.00

INTRODUCTION

The genealogical data given in these tables are usually limited to the dates and places of the births, marriages and deaths of direct descendants, together with the full names of their husbands and wives and for these the dates and places of births and deaths and the names of their parents, or as much of this information as is available. Few biographical notes of general interest are included.

The facts are believed to be accurate, but the compiler can not be held in any way responsible for errors or misleading statements. Anyone who has attempted genealogical research will realize that exact information about ancestral data often can not be obtained. Early records may be confused. Spellings of names and even places are varied. Vital data are incomplete, or may be based on hearsay or guess, and often are in error, or missing altogether. A search into a genealogical record may be made by a number of persons independently, and the results may be discussed publicly or privately before even a partial consensus of opinion is developed, and this later may be found not to express the truth. For such reasons the information given herewith is often not as complete as desired, and may indeed contain misstatements. Authorities and sources are in general omitted as being of little use to any but the professional genealogist. All data have been triply checked from original sources.

In general, if errors are found, I should like very much to learn about them; and if additional related data are known or become available, I shall be glad to receive them. But in order to be of use they should be as accurate and complete as possible, with connections to names listed here or in the BOUTON-BOUGHTON FAMILY book correctly indicated. The receipt of friendly informative letters will be acknowledged as soon as possible, but for obvious reasons any argumentative correspondence is to be avoided.

The matter of the best arrangement for tabulating the various lines of descent was most carefully considered. The method finally adopted is believed to be clear and comprehensive, although it does not follow the orthodox pattern. Briefly, the ancestral line and the name of the original stated ancestor head the first section of each table. Children are identified by large Roman numerals; grandchildren by small Roman numerals; and so on, through capital letters, small letters, Arabic numerals, and combinations of the latter two. Children of any descendant are tabulated in a subordinate position. When there has been more than one marriage the order of marriages is shown by an Arabic numeral in parentheses; and the name of each child in such a case is when needed preceded by the same numeral in parentheses as that of the respective wife. A brief examination of the tables will, it is believed, make the plan quite clear.

The abbreviations employed throughout the tables should be easily understood. B. or b. means born; M. or m., married; D. or d., died; bur., buried; bap., baptised; Twp., township; Co., county; B.B., the Bouton-Boughton Family book, by James Boughton, described elsewhere.

As a rule, data given in the Bouton-Boughton Family book are repeated here only when additions or corrections are made, or to show a family line or connection, or for some other obvious reason.

I am deeply indebted to a great many near and distant relatives and other interested persons for most of the information included. They have been patient and helpful under the cross questioning that seemed to be necessary in order to obtain as complete information as possible, and I hope that the lists thus gradually gathered will be of interest and value to them and their families. Each such contributor receives a gratis copy of this book, as a small reward for the assistance given. Copies will also eventually go to many libraries and organizations interested in genealogical records. Only a few copies will be reserved for

later distribution and, to receive these, applicants must show a special need. No copies will be placed on public sale.

WILLIS A. BOUGHTON

Fort Lauderdale, Florida
1948

Origin of the American Family

In 1890 James Boughton published a book of genealogical data called the "Bouton-Boughton Family." It contains a great amount of information and is without doubt as complete as was possible at the time. Unfortunately it also includes errors, both clerical and in fact, many of them not the fault of the compiler, so that its information can not be wholly trusted. For example, the list of children of Eleazer Boughton III does not include either Alden or Trowbridge, ninth and tenth children, although Myron, the eleventh child, is listed.

The account given in that book of the origin of the Bouton family in America is colorful, but later research has shown that it is not correct, and the information given there about the first John Bouton and his son and grandson, both named John, is inaccurate.

Frank Allaben, a descendant of Deacon John Bouton of the fourth generation, and himself for many years a professional genealogist, gives the following information:

"John Bouton I had none of the wives assigned to him, but instead m. Alice ——— and d. before 1647 when his widow m. Matthew Marvin. Alice was b. about 1610 and made her will Dec. 1, 1680."

Their children were:

- i. John Bouton II. Not mentioned in the B. B. book. M. (1) Jan. 1, 1656 to Abigail Marvin at Norwalk, Conn., and had John III.
- ii. Richard Bouton. B. 1639-40. M. Ruth Tunney (Turney). D. June 27, 1665 at Norwalk. She was the daughter of Benjamin Turney.
- iii. Bridget Bouton. B. in 1642 at Hartford. M. Daniel Kellogg at Norwalk.
- iv. ? Ruth Bouton.

There seems to be enough documentary evidence to support this conclusion.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

James Boughton in his book appears to have based his erroneous statements on the records in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Evidently, however, he was eventually aware of this and other errors, for it was stated in the Boston Evening Transcript that he had manuscripts ready to supplement the book, correcting many of its mistakes, but his house was burned with the manuscript in it, and shortly thereafter he died.

The children of John Bouton II and Abigail Marvin (with their B. B. book numbers) were:

- John III (4).
- Matthew (5).
- Rachel (6).
- Abigail (7).
- Mary (8).
- Hannah b. 1663; m. James Betts.
- Joseph (9).
- Elizabeth (11).
- And perhaps Thomas (10).

The children of John II and his second wife Mary were Richard (12); Mary (thought by some to be identical with Mary (8)); and Jachin, sometimes stated to have been an early son.

Children of John Bouton III and Mary Hayes were:

- ? John IV (4).
- Sarah.
- Abigail (31).
- Mary (32).
- Nathaniel, b. 1694-5; m. Hannah Betts, daughter of John Betts.
- Thomas.
- Eleazer I (35).
- Joseph (34).

John Bouton I was probably of French Huguenot origin, though certainly not a son of Count Nicholas Bouton as originally thought. Mr. R. W. G. Vail, a great-great-grandson of Eleazer Boughton III, and a profound student of and authority on the family records who has been of great help on matters of genealogical interest, writes: "Though I believe that the first John Bouton was of the French family, he could not have been a brother of Noel Bouton, Marquis de Chamilly. I have never been able to prove our connection with the French family."

The American Family

The reason for this is clear from the facts. Count Nicholas Bouton (1598-1662), father of Noel, was not married until 1662, but John Bouton, ancestor of the American family, arrived in Boston in 1635, "aged 20 years." Therefore he was born in 1615, seven years before the date of Count Nicholas' marriage. Count Nicholas did have a son John (or Jean), according to Chenaye Desbois, *Dict. de la Noblesse*, 1771.

Much of this information is substantiated by the careful research of Eugene Bouton (see Table 13), although he does not agree with all of the statements given here.

On the papers of the Ship Assurance, on which John Bouton came to America in 1635, the name is spelled Bowton, which is definitely an English form. It is stated that he himself used the latter spelling during the early part of his life, but later changed to the French form. Nevertheless, others of the family have used the English spelling, including John Bouton III, as his signatures on documents show, and some of his sons followed his example, while others used the spellings Boutton and Bouton. A correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript once stated that a John Bowton came to America in the ship Assurance and landed in Virginia, but this is not elsewhere substantiated.

Several lines of the family later changed the spelling from Bowton or Bouton to the other English form, Boughton. Concerning the Eleazer line Mr. Vail states: "I believe it a well rounded family tradition that either Elizabeth Seymour, wife of Eleazer 1st, or Abigail Pennoyer, wife of Hezekiah, both descended from distinguished old English families, prevailed on their tribe to adopt the English spelling before migrating to Victor (in the 1790's). . . . She wanted the name of the family into which she married to sound just as English as her own." According to the B. B. book the spelling Boughton was first adopted

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

in 1756 in Danbury, but this is doubted. As an English place name, Boughton is of definitely English origin, and is not related to the French family.

In Burke's Heraldry the English name of Boughton has eleven coats of arms; Bowden has five; Bowton has one. Other variations in the spelling include Bontax, Bonton, and as indicated above, Boutton.

Some sixty or so old documents relating to the Eleazer Bouton line were recently found among the papers of Willis Boughton, grandson of Eleazer Boughton III, and are cataloged and indexed in this volume. Among them was the will of Mary Pettit-Bouton, second wife of Eleazer Bouton I. This document throws important light on her marriages and for that reason is quoted here in full. Modern spelling is used throughout.

WILL OF MARY PETTIT-BOUTON
NOVEMBER 29, 1793
AND CODICIL OF JANUARY 17, 1794

In the name of God, Amen, I, Mary Bouton, wife of Eleazer Bouton of Norwalk, in Fairfield County and state of Connecticut, being in a weak state of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say: principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hand of almighty God that gave it and my body to the dust, nothing doubting but that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeathe to my loving brother, Samuel Pettit of Sharon, the whole of my right in lands that befell me by my brother Abel Pettit deceased, upon his paying or securing to be paid to the sum of forty shillings lawful money for the account (?) within six months after my decease to my executor hereinafter named and also quitting his right in lands distributed to him in Middlesex to those to whom I have hereafter given the rest of my real estate, the appraisal of which as set to him, to be deducted from the above said money. Then my will is that five pounds, lawful money of the said money should be by my executor put to use or kept at the discretion of my executor for the benefit of my beloved grandson by marriage namely Asahel Bouton, son of Eleazer Bouton, Jr., of said Norwalk, the remainder of said money to be paid to my beloved husband.

The American Family

And as to the remainder of my real estate to be divided after the decease of my said husband in the following order: to my brothers Samuel Pettit and Enos Pettit and my nephew Joel Pettit, Jr. of Sharon, and my sisters Bathia Matthias of Stamford and Hannah Galpin, wife of Benjamin Galpin of Washington in said state, to be equally divided to and among them after the decease of my said husband; my brother John Pettit to be discharged of the money that he oweth me in the ? of a part of my said lands. And I do hereby make and constitute my well beloved son-in-law, Eleazer Bouton, Jr. of Norwalk in said state sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby disallow and revoke all my former wills, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Mary Bouton

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and delivered by the said Mary Bouton as her last will and testament in the presence of us who in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names.

Joseph Silliman.
Samuel Eells.
Daniel Bouton.

The within will was made and signed or executed by my consent and in my presence, as witness my hand the day and year mentioned.

Eleazer Bouton

In the presence of

Daniel Bouton.
Joseph Silliman.
Samuel Eells.

A Codicil to a Will.

Be it known to all men by these presents that I, Mary Bouton, of Norwalk, Fairfield County, State of Connecticut, have made and declared my last will and testament in writing bearing the date twenty ninth day of November A. D., 1793, I the said Mary Bouton, by this codicil do ratify and confirm the said will and testament and do further give and bequeath unto my loving and beloved son-in-law, Eleazer Bouton, Jr. of said Norwalk in said state two acres of my land in the Parish of Middlesex in Stamford, to be set off to him on the north side of my land in equal width at east and west ends, to be set to him before any division is made to my heirs mentioned in my will; and my will and meaning is that this codicil be judged to be part of my last will and testament and that things therein mentioned and contained be faithfully performed as fully in every respect as if the same were so declared and set down in

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

my said will. Witness my hand this seventeenth day of January
one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety four.

Mary Bouton

Signed in the presence of

Samuel Eells.

Daniel Bouton.

Eleazer Bouton.

(It should be noted that Asahel Boughton was Mary's step-great-grand-
son by her marriage with Eleazer I. Eleazer Bouton Jr. was her step-
son, not son-in-law as we use the term.)

*Salem may the 15th 1769
then. Received of Eleazer Bouton the Sum of
five Pounds York money I say Received by me
John bowton*

Salem May the 15th 1769
then Received of Eleazer Bouton the Sum of
five Pounds York money I say Received by me
John bowton

(The signer is John Bouton III who spelled his name Bowton at that
time.)

Eleazer Bouton I

Table 1

Eleazer Bouton I and Descendants
Children of Levi Bouton
The Eleazer Bouton Line

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOHN BOUTON III. 4.

ELEAZER BOUTON I. 35. B. about June, 1701, or in 1695 at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) in 1721-2 to Elizabeth SEYMOUR; (2) Feb. 18, 1732 to Mary Pettit BOUTON, widow of his father. D. prior to Feb. 3, 1796.

I. EZRA BOUTON. 2519. B. Nov. 18, 1723 at Norwalk, Conn. M. June 28, 1749 or 5, to Mary BOUTON (84).

II. HEZEKIAH (BOUTON) BOUGHTON. 2520. B. Nov. 2, 1725 at Norwalk. M. Oct. 12, 1749 to Abigail PENOYER. She was b. Sept. 2, 1730.

i. HEZEKIAH (BOUTON) BOUGHTON, Jr. 2534. B. Dec. 29, 1752 at Stamford, Conn. M. Huldah WILLSON. D. in Feb. 1793. Their fourth child was

D. CLAUDIUS VICTOR (BOUTON) BOUGHTON. 2545. B. Aug. 15, 1784 at West Stockbridge, Mass. M. (1) Elizabeth BOARDMAN at Victor; (2) Clarissa Beecher HOTCHKISS. D. Nov. 10, 1831 at Phelps, N. Y. The town of Victor, N. Y., was named after him.

III. ELEAZER BOUTON II. 2521. B. Feb. 2, 1728 at Stamford. M. Nov. 10, 1763 to Dinah BENEDICT at Stamford. D. Feb. 14, 1813.

i. ELEAZER BOUGHTON III. 2856-mm-2. Probably the only child of Eleazer Bouton II. B. Oct. 26, 1764 at Norwalk or New Canaan, Conn. M. Jan. 22, 1786 to Deborah BENE-DICT. D. Feb. 14, 1843 at Victor.

A. ASAH EL BOUGHTON. 2856nn. B. Apr. 19, 1786. See Table 2.

B. ELEAZER BOUGHTON IV. 2857. B. Nov. 5, 1788 at New Canaan, Conn. Unm. D. Sept. 28, 1876 at Sheffield, Ill. He served in the War of 1812.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- C. DINAH BOUGHTON. 2858. B. Oct. 10, 1790.
See Table 3.
- D. DEBORAH BOUGHTON. 2859. B. Oct. 13, 1792.
See Table 4.
- E. LINUS BOUGHTON. 2860. B. Feb. 18, 1795. See
Table 5.
- F. GEORGE BOUGHTON. 2861. B. Apr. 16, 1797.
See Table 6.
- G. CALEB BOUGHTON. 2862. B. Feb. 27, 1799. See
Table 7.
- H. ALDEN BOUGHTON (omitted from B.B. book). B.
Jan. 14, 1802. See Table 8.
- I. TROWBRIDGE BOUGHTON (omitted from B.B.
book). B. Sept. 10, 1804 at Victor and d. there Aug.
19, 1805.
- J. THEODOCIA BOUGHTON. 2862a. B. June 3 or 8,
1806. See Table 9.
- K. MYRON B. BOUGHTON. 2862a-2. B. Sept. 15,
1812. See Table 10.

- IV. ELIZABETH BOUTON. 2522. B. Feb. 8, 1730 at Stam-
ford.
- V. SARAH BOUTON. 2523. B. Dec. 19, 1733 at Stamford.
- VI. MATTHEW BOUTON. 2524. B. Mar. 17, 1735. M. Rachel
BOUTON (?) (b. May 16, 1735).
- VII. RUTH BOUTON. 2525. B. July 16, 1737 at Stamford. M.
Sept., 1763 to Stephen RUSCO.
- VIII. HANNAH BOUTON. 2526. B. Oct. 2, 1739 at Stamford.
M. in 1764 to Nathaniel GRAY.
- IX. SEYMOUR BOUTON. 2527. B. June 28, 1742 at Stamford.
M. Jan. 16, 1765 to Esther LAVAKE.
- X. NATHAN BOUTON. 2528. B. Mar. 4, 1745 at Stamford.
M. (1) Dorothy ———? (d. Aug. 20, 1769); (2) Rhoda CURTIS.
- XI. SIMEON BOUTON. 2529. B. Apr. 11, 1748 at Stamford.
- XII. LEVI BOUTON (BOUGHTON). 2530. B. Oct. 15, 1750 at
Stamford. M. (1) Hannah WATERBURY; (2) Oct. 14, 1785 (?),
to Polly KETCHAM. He is reported to be the first of this line to
spell his name BOUGHTON.

- i. BETSY BOUGHTON. 2848. B. in 1774 at Danbury, Conn.,
or probably at West Stockbridge, Mass.
- ii. HANNAH WATERBURY BOUGHTON. 2849. B. in 1775.
M. Jacob LOBDELL II. D. Apr. 8, 1846 at Victor. He
was b. Mar. 24, 1771, son of Jacob I and Ruth (BOUTON)
LOBDELL, and d. Nov. 12, 1847. Jacob Lobdell I was b.
about 1732 at Courtland Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m.
in 1757. Ruth Bouton was b. in 1737 at Stamford, Conn.
daughter of Eleazer I and Elizabeth (SEYMOUR) BOUTON.

Eleazer Bouton I

- iii. **POLLY BOUGHTON.** 2850. B. in 1776, probably at West Stockbridge. M. John **BRACE.**
- iv. **NANCY BOUGHTON.** 2851. B. in 1778, probably at West Stockbridge.
- v. **NATHANIEL BOUGHTON.** 2852. B. Aug. 12, 1779, probably at West Stockbridge. M. Triphena (or Tryphena) **HART.** D. Mar. 3, 1849 at Victor. She was b. Dec. 23, 1785, and d. Sept. 6, 1848 at Victor. She was a sister of John Hart, who was father of Mary and Caroline Hart. See Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.
- vi. **JOHN B. BOUGHTON.** 2853. Lived in Ohio.
- vii. **THOMAS MORRIS BOUGHTON.** 2854. M. Mary Jane **POOL.** Lived at Rochester.
- viii. **HORACE BOUGHTON.** 2855. Lived at Victor.
- ix. **ELSIE BOUGHTON.** 2856. M. Philenus **SMITH.** Lived at Victor.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

Table 2

Asahel Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

I. **ASAHEL (ASHAEL, ASHEL, ASAE) BOUGHTON.** 2856nn.
B. April 19, 1786 at New Canaan or Norwalk, Conn. M. Harriet
HART at Victor. D. Sept. 4, 1861 at Marshall, Mich. He
went to Victor in 1795 and helped to found it, and in 1837 moved
to Marengo Twp., Mich. He was a Captain in the War of 1812,
and saw service in Canada. She was b. probably in 1804,
daughter of Ira Hart, a first cousin of John Hart who m. Betsy
Cline, and d. Aug. 12, 1849 at Victor, or was living after 1861 at
Dowagiac, Mich.

i. **MARION BOUGHTON.** A26. B. Sept. 15, 1817 at Victor.
M. Hiram SEYMOUR. He may have been b. Mar. 25, 1811,
son of Chester (b. Nov. 10, 1783) and Anna S. (MOODY)
SEYMOUR; she was b. Nov. 18, 1779. Or he may have been
b. Mar. 25, 1812 at Batavia, N. Y., son of Harvey and Mary
Laura (CHAPMAN) SEYMOUR.

A. **EMILY SEYMOUR.** A85. B. June 8, 1839 at Mar-
shall. D. Mar. 23, 1842.

B. **HENRY H. (?) SEYMOUR.** A85a. B. Oct. 10, 1843.
Unm. D. after 1888.

ii. **TROWBRIDGE B. BOUGHTON.** A27. B. Aug. 12, 1821
at Victor. D. in 1889 at Buffalo.

iii. **ELIZA BOUGHTON.** A28. B. Sept. 26, 1824 at Victor.
M. Apr. 5, 1849 as first wife to Daniel (SLOSSEN) De LANO
at Victor. D. May 17, 1856 at Syracuse, N. Y. He was
b. June 4, 1824, son of Sylvanus and Samantha (WIL-
LOUGHBY) DeLANO, and d. in Feb., 1892, probably at Mid-
dletown, N. Y. See Table 23, DeLano line.

Daniel S. DeLano m. (2) after 1856 Lydia Williams and
had Charles Slossen DeLano and Mary DeLano. Charles
S. DeLano was b. Sept. 8, 1866 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Feb. 16,
1896 to Jennie May ———, (b. July 19, 1874 at Jersey City,
N. J.) in Canada; and d. in Calif. They had one son.
Mary DeLano was b. in Syracuse; unm.; d.

A. **WILLIAM BARTON DeLANO.** A86. B. Dec. 13,
1854. Unm. D. Jan. 19, 1896 at New York, N. Y.

iv. **GEORGE BOUGHTON.** A29. B. Apr. 16, 1827 at Victor.
M. (1) Martha WILLOUGHBY of Groton, N. Y.; (2) Emily
HUNGERFORD; (3) perhaps Emily II —. D. Jan. 13, 1905

Asahel Boughton

at Marshall, Mich. Martha Willoughby was b. in July, 1830, and d. June 8, 1878 at Marshall. Emily Hungerford was b. July 28, 1837 in Conn., daughter of Stanley and and Charlotte (WHELVEY) HUNGERFORD and probably d. May 27, 1908. Emily II — was probably b. in 1862, m. before 1905, and d. at Marshall, "aged 47y."

A. **FRANK WILLOUGHBY BOUGHTON.** A87. B. in Dec., 1853 at Victor. M. Delia DEUEL. Lived at Marshall. D. in 1911 at Grand Rapids, Mich. She was b. Sept. 11, 1842 at Marshall, and d. Nov. 4, 1901 at Grand Rapids; "aged 52 y."

a. **WILLOUGHBY DEUEL BOUGHTON.** B. in 1885 at Marshall, Mich.

B. — — — **BOUGHTON?** D. in 1871.

v. **JULIET BOUGHTON.** A30. B. about Jan. 29, 1833 at Victor. D. Aug. 27, 1860 at Marshall, aged 27y., 6m., 27d.

vi. **BARTON A. BOUGHTON.** A31. B. Mar. 20, 1833 at Victor. Unm. D. in Aug., 1892 at Chicago.

vii. **HARRIETT H. BOUGHTON.** A32. B. May 2, 1837 at Victor. M. May 9, 1860 to John E. CHISHOLM at Marshall. D. Aug. 23, 1905.

A. **INEZ CHISHOLM.** A88. B. Apr. 9, 1867 at Marshall (?).

B. Perhaps **LAURA CHISHOLM.**

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 3

Dinah Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

III. DINAH BOUGHTON. 2858. B. Oct. 10, 1790 at New Canaan, Conn. M. (1) before 1812 to Zera BROOKS; (2) July 26, 1823 to Col. John LUSK, as second wife. D. May 21, 1855. John Lusk came to Michigan in 1836. He was b. 1787 at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Pruella BROOKS (she d. Mar. 13, 1823 at Victor); and (3) Nov. 1, 1856 to Mrs. Caroline Lusk, widow of his brother Ira, at Royalton, Ohio (she d. Sept. 21, 1883). He d. Jan. 10, 1873. He and Dinah are buried at Marengo, Mich. John Lusk and Pruella Brooks had Augustus, b. July 22, 1809; Frederick, b. June 17, 1811; Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1814; John II, b. Apr. 2, 1817; William, b. Aug. 20, 1819; and Ezra, b. Feb. 13, 1823. Ezra Lusk, b. in Victor, m. about 1844 to Susanna Smith of N. Marengo, Mich., and d. Oct. 19, 1887 at Marshall, Mich.; she d. July 3, 1887.

i. NANCY BROOKS. B. in 1812, at Victor? M. John W. POTTER. D. in 1844. He was b. in 1809 and d. in 1895.

A. AMANDA MELVINA POTTER. B. in 1832. D. Mar. 15, 1844.

B. Perhaps LEE POTTER. B. Dec. 19, 1833. D. Mar. 23, 1900.

C. ALLIE POTTER.

1. SETH POTTER.

1a. RAY POTTER.

1b. LAURA POTTER. D. before 1900.

1c. ——— POTTER.

D. ADA POTTER.

ii. PRUELLA LUSK. A33. B. June 9, 1824. M. (1) Dec. 30, 1847 to Levi S. CONNET(T) as second wife; (2) Mar. 9, 1881 to Eli Warren ROBINSON, as second wife. D. in 1900. Levi S. Connet was b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; and d. Aug. 13, 1880. Eli W. Robinson m. (1) Mary Boughton, daughter of Linus and Maria (GILLIS) BOUGHTON of Marshall.

A. ADA E. CONNET. A89. B. Feb. 27, 1849 at Marengo, Mich., and d. there Mar. 1, 1861.

Dinah Boughton

- B. **EMMA A. CONNET.** A90. B. Oct. 15, 1851 at Marengo, and d. there Dec. 29, 1859.
- C. **IDA D. CONNET.** A91. B. Sept. 25, 1858 at Marengo, and d. there Jan. 1, 1860.
- D. **EVA A. CONNET.** A92. B. Jan. 19, 1861 at Marengo. M. Will DAVIS. D. at Osseo, Mich. No children.
- iii. **HARRIET INEZ LUSK.** A34. B. Sept. 17, 1826 in New York State. M. Bertrand F. WELCH. D. Nov. 22, 1922, at Marshall. He was b. in 1826, in New York State, and d. in 1913 at Marshall, aged 87y., 7m., 22d.
- A. **GEORGE JOHN WELCH.** A93. B. Apr. 24, 1855, at Marengo. M. Dec. 25, 1877, to Mary Chastina BARRY at Marengo. D. Nov. 9, 1905 near Tekonsha, Mich. She was b. Sept. 16, 1850 in Carleton Twp., Orleans Co., N. Y., daughter of Archibald and Clarissa (SARGEANT) BARRY, and d. Sept. 27, 1941 at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- a. **GEORGE W. WELCH.** B. Mar. 23, 1888 at Tekonsha, and d. there June 8, 1888.
- b. — **WELCH.** A son. B. June 8, 1889 at Tekonsha and d. there June 11, 1889.
- c. **RUTH BARRY WELCH.** B. July 7, 1893 at Tekonsha. M. July 2, 1927 to Walter Norman BOSHLE at Fort Wayne, Ind. He was b. July 28, 1890 in Allen Co., Ind.
1. **JOYCE EVA BOSHLE.** B. June 25, 1928 at Fort Wayne.
- B. **ELLA (ELLEN) WELCH.** A94. B. perhaps in 1856 at Marshall. M. Cornelius COBB in California.
- a. **CHARLES COBB.**
- C. **WALTER A. WELCH.** A95. B. in 1859 at Marengo. M. Effie JOHNSON at Yorkville Mich. D. in 1905, aged 46y., 16d. She may have been Effie J. (YOUNGBLOOD) JOHNSON who was b. July 2, 1841 at Walden, N. Y., and d. Oct. 20, 1879 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- a. **BEULAH WELCH.**
- D. **BERT F. WELCH.** A96. B. Sept. 24, 1863 in Marengo Twp. M. Laura DORRIS at Tekonsha. D. Sept. 24, 1910 at Tipton, Ind., or Marshall, Mich., aged 47y., 4m., 14d. She was b. in 1863 at Tekonsha, and d. June 20, 1946 at Marshall.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

- a. **B. DORRIS WELCH.** B. in 1866 at Marshall.
M. Matttie SWEET at Ceresco, Mich.
- b. **GEORGE WINFRED WELCH.** B. in 1889 at
Marshall.
- c. **ALTA I. WELCH.** B. in 1891.

- iv. **ANDREW JACKSON LUSK.** A35. B. Jan. 28, 1829 at
Victor, N. Y. M. May 5, 1857, to Ellen B. WARD. D.
Sept. 30, 1909, at Marengo or Jackson. She was b. Feb. 26,
1837 in Marengo Twp., daughter of Jacob and Louisa WARD,
and sister of Laura Ward, below, and d. Oct. 10, 1899 at
Marengo.
 - A. **EMMA DINAH LUSK.** A97. B. May 28, 1860 in
Marengo Twp. M. in June 1882, to John Henry
CAMPBELL of Marengo. D. in Mar., 1933 at Jack-
son. He was b. in 1850 at Marshall, and d. in 1923 at
Grand Rapids, Mich., aged 72y., 7 m., 9 d. Bur. at Mar-
shall.
 - a. **LAWRENCE CAMPBELL.**
 - b. **FOREST CAMPBELL.**
 - B. **CARRIE LOUISE LUSK.** A98. B. May 14, 1865.
M. Sept. 19, 1889 to Fred W. CASE at Marengo. No
children.

- v. **ENOS T. LUSK.** A36. B. Dec. 20, 1831 at Victor? D.
May 3, 1883.
- vi. **ELEAZER BOUGHTON LUSK.** A37 B. Apr. 1, 1834 at
Victor. M. May 5, 1857 to Laura WARD in Marengo Twp.
D. Aug. 21, 1909 in Marengo Twp. She was b. Jan. 15, 1839,
daughter of Jacob and Louisa WARD and sister of Ellen
Ward, above, and d. Oct. 7, 1916 at Marengo. Both E. B.
and Laura Lusk are bur. at Marengo.
 - A. **EDITH LOUISE LUSK.** A99. B. Oct. 2, 1861 at
Marengo. M. Dec. 20, 1882 to Joseph Franklin
BOSSARD at Marengo. He was b. in 1860 in Wash-
ington Co., Pa., son of Jacob and Catherine BOSSARD.
 - a. **GLENN DAVID BOSSARD.** B. May 26, 1886 at
Marengo. M. May 29, 1927 to Harriet SIMMONS
at Jackson. No children.
 - b. **NORRIS BOSSARD.** B. Sept. 10, 1894 at Ma-
rengo. M. Apr. 4, 1917 to Ethel ROOK at Mar-
shall.
 - 1. **WILMOT BOSSARD.**
 - 2. **JEAN BOSSARD.**

Dinah Boughton

B. ALMIRA (MYRA) LUSK. A100. B. Sept. 6, 1867
in Marengo Twp. M. Mar. 1, 1905 to Philip Thomas
BURLAND, at Marshall. He was b. Aug. 20, 1868 at
Eckford, Mich., son of William and Olive BURLAND.
No children.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 4

Deborah Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

IV. **DEBORAH (DEBBIE) BOUGHTON.** 2859. B. Oct. 13, 1792 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Nov. 12, 1812 to Marvin SCUDDER I at Victor, N. Y. D. Dec. 26, 1862 at Oneida, Ill. He was b. Oct. 31, 1791 in Albany Co., N. Y., son of Ezekiel and Cynthia (Cynthia) (GOULD) SCUDDER, and d. Dec. 14 (16), 1871 at Oneida, Ill. He was an officer in the War of 1812. According to the Scudder Family system of numbering its members, Marvin Scudder is designated as T-2-3-3-1-1-1. In the following table this is abbreviated as M. The number of Marvin's first child is thus M1, his second child's first child is M21, and so on. However, the Scudder system has not included Lucien in its series and the number M $\frac{1}{2}$ is therefore assigned to him. See also Table 24, the Scudder line.

i. **LUCIEN SCUDDER.** A38. M $\frac{1}{2}$. B. Aug. 15, 1813 at Victor. D. in infancy.

ii. **SPENCER SCUDDER.** A39. M1. B. Sept. 17, 1814 at Victor. M. (1) Oct. 3, 1836 to Caroline T. SALISBURY at Randolph, N. Y.; (2) Jan. 16, 1851 to Ann E. LOUKS of Galesburg, Ill., at Elery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. D. Sept. 29, 1878 at Galesburg, Ill. Caroline T. Salisbury d. Sept. 23, 1847 at Randolph. Ann E. Louks d. in 1906.

(1)A. **ADELINE (ADALINE) A. SCUDDER.** A47. M.14. (?) B. at Randolph. D. at the age of three years.

(1)B. **EGBERT M. SCUDDER.** A48. M11. B. Aug. 13, 1838 at Galesburg. M. in 1868 to Kitty (Kittie) Ella HUNT at Galesburg. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War. After Egbert Scudder's death she m. (2) Mar. 30, 1903 to George E. COOPER.

a. **WILBUR R. SCUDDER.** M111. B. Jan. 31, 1869-70. M. Dora SMITH.

1. **CEYLON EGBERT SCUDDER.** M1111.

b. **ELLA MAY SCUDDER.** M112. B. May 31, 1870-1. M. in 1895 to Sela ECKENBERGER. D. in Sept., 1936.

c. **OGDEN (RAY) (FAY) SCUDDER.** M113. B. Dec. 24, 1871-2. M. in 1894 to Lona BRISTOL. D. in 1933.

Deborah Boughton

1. EUGENE FAY SCUDDER. M1131.
 - 1a. ——— SCUDDER, a son. M11311.
 2. FRANCES L. SCUDDER. M1132. M. Russell WHITE.
-
- d. LILLIE E. SCUDDER. M114. B. Nov. 21, 1873-4. M. Hugh RIDLON.
 - e. LEROY A. SCUDDER. M115. B. Dec. 12, 1875. M. Hixir KNIZER. D. in 1916. No children.
 - f. REUBEN W. SCUDDER. M116. B. May 19, 1878. M. in 1902 to Elizabeth J. WILDMAN.
-
1. VAN WILDMAN SCUDDER. M1161. B. Mar. 1, 1903. M. Lucille WILLIAMS.
 - 1a. ELIZABETH MAY SCUDDER. M11611. B. Jan. 28, 1927.
 - 1b. RODERICK WILLIAM SCUDDER. M11612. B. Nov. 15, 1934.
 - 1c. ARNOLD MARVIN SCUDDER. M11613. B. Feb. 7, 1936.
 2. IOLE LILLIE SCUDDER. M1162. B. in 1907. M. in 1932 to Robert KELLY. He was son of Dr. KELLY, a missionary to China.
-
- g. JULIANA SCUDDER. M117. B. in 1880. D. in infancy.
 - h. FRANK EGBERT SCUDDER. M118. B. in 1882. M. Monita WETZEN. D. in 1921.
-
1. VALERIA SCUDDER. M1181.
 2. ROBERT SCUDDER. M1182.
-
- (1)C. OGDEN H. SCUDDER. A49. M12. B. Nov. 23, 1839 at Randolph. M. Aug. 20, 1868 to Annetta (Anetta) GUERNSEY at Randolph. D. May 9, 1910 at Randolph. He was in Libby prison and Andersonville during the Civil War.
- a. GUERNSEY A. SCUDDER. M121. Unm. D.
 - b. ADDA SCUDDER. M122. Unm.? D.
 - c. ELVA G. SCUDDER. M123. M. R. H. TAYLOR.
-
1. HOWARD E. SCUDDER. M1231.
 2. HELEN O. SCUDDER. M1232.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

- (1) D. **AMBROSE S. SCUDDER.** A50. M13. B. Sept. 7, 1841 in Randolph Co., N. Y. Unm. D. Nov. 18, 1889 in Randolph Co.
- (2) E. (**ALEXANDER**) **HAMILTON L. SCUDDER.** A51. M15. B. at Galesburg. M. Pauline **BECKER.** D. Apr. 7, 1939. She d. in 1934.
- a. **LYNN SPENCER SCUDDER.** M151. B. June 18, 1884 at Galesburg. M. Apr. 19, 1944 to Violet Lindoft **HORROM.**
- b. **ETHEL SCUDDER.** M152. B. in 1887 and d. in 1890 at Galesburg.
- iii. **BUEL SCUDDER.** A40. M2. B. Jan. 22, 1816 at Victor. M. May 17, 1842 to Almira (Almyra) **HUNTINGTON** at Napoli, N. Y. D. She was b. Aug. 20, 1815 at Bethel, Vt., and d. Sept. 24, 1889 at Randolph.
- A. **ALVIN L. SCUDDER.** A52. M21. B. Sept. 8, 1843 at Randolph. M. (1) Lodemia (Deem) **FENTON**; (2) after 1858 to Addie **YORK**; no children. Lodemia Fenton d. before 1858.
- (1)a. **LIZZIE L. SCUDDER.** A52a. M211. M. Fletcher **GOODWILL** of Buffalo, N. Y. D. young. No children.
- B. **IDA C. SCUDDER.** A53. M22. B. Aug. 22, 1847 at Randolph. M. John Enfield **LEACH II** at Randolph. D. in 1946. He was son of John Enfield **LEACH I.**
- a. **CHARLES BRETT LEACH.** M221. M. twice. D. in 1947.
- b. **JOHN BUEL LEACH.** M222. M. Catherine **DAVIES.**
1. **JOHN ENFIELD LEACH III.** M2221.
- C. **CHARLES B. SCUDDER.** A54. M23. B. Jan. 22, 1858 at Randolph. M. D. in 1929. No children.
- iv. **DELIA DEBORAH SCUDDER.** A41. M3. B. Feb. 12, 1818 at Victor. M. Mar. 8 or 18, 1841 to Calvin **KINGSLEY**, D. D. D. Oct. 31, 1887 at Bethlehem, Pa. He was b. at Annesville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1812, and d. Apr. 6, 1870 at Beirut, Syria, as a Bishop of the M. E. church.
- A. **EMORY C. KINGSLEY.** A55. M31. D. at Meadville.

Deborah Boughton

- B. **WILLIS S. KINGSLEY.** A55a. M32. D. at Cincinnati.
- C. **FLORENCE E. KINGSLEY.** A55b. M33. D. at Cincinnati.
- D. **DEBORAH ELIZA KINGSLEY.** A56. M34. M. F. A. ARTER.
- E. **FRANCIS (FRANK) A. KINGSLEY.** A57. M35. M. Kate BUTTERMILLER.
- F. **MARY KINGSLEY.** A58. M36. M. Cyrus CLARK, Jr.
- G. **ELLA A. KINGSLEY.** A59. M37. M. Edwin F. EARLE.
- H. **MARTHA KINGSLEY.** A60. M38. M. — ARTER?
- v. **ELIZA CAROLINE SCUDDER.** A42. M4. B. May 5, 1820 at Victor. M. Jan. 28, 1842 to Henry K. VAN RENSSELAER at Randolph. D. Mar. 17, 1853 or 1854, probably at Randolph.
- A. **DELIA GERTRUDE VAN RENSSELAER.** A101. M41. B. Oct. 24, 1842 at Randolph. M. Mark E. CHEENEY (CHEENEE) at Randolph. D. Aug. 30, 1871 at Randolph. They had one child.
- B. **ELLEN ELIZA VAN RENSSELAER.** A102. M42. B. Mar. 9, 1844 at Randolph. M. Ladwick H. CARTER. D. about 1915. No children.
- C. **SILVIA (LIVA) VAN RENSSELAER.** A103. M43. B. Jan. 26, 1848 at Randolph, and d. there July 16, 1862.
- D. **DEBORAH VAN RENSSELAER.** A104. M44. B. Nov. 18, 1852 at Randolph, and d. there Dec. 27, 1852.
- vi. **MARVIN SCUDDER II.** A43. M5. B. Oct. 10, 1822 at Victor. M. Feb. 16, 1851 to widow Sarah Ann (CHAPMAN) BAXTER at Ontario, Ill. D. Oct. 25, 1926 at Preston, Iowa, aged 104y., 15d. She was b. July 1, 1829 at Whitesboro, N. Y., and d. Oct. 28, 1874 at Oneida, Ill. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.
- A. **CHAPMAN S. SCUDDER.** A105. M51. B. Jan. 14, 1852 at Ontario, Ill. M. Hattie MAPLE at Maquan, Ill. D. in 1888 at Kansas City, Mo.
- a. **ROY CHAPMAN SCUDDER.** M511. D. in Dec., 1888 at Kansas City, Mo.
- B. **ELIZA C. (or C. ELIZA) SCUDDER.** A106. M52. B. May 27, 1854 at Ontario, Ill., or at Juniata, Nebr. M. Jan. 4, 1883? to William Howard KIDDOO, at Ju-

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

niata. D. May 23, 1931 at Glendale, Calif. He was
b. May 12, 1854 at Pittsburgh, Pa., and d. Apr. 30, 1909 at
Cromwell, Iowa.

- a. **DELMER SCUDDER KIDDOO.** A109. M521.
B. June 29, 1884, at Okobojo, S. D. M. (1) Oct.
1, 1914 to Grace KENNEY; (2) Dec. 1, 1945 to
Lena A. LIGON. Grace Kenny d. April 22, 1938
at Oakland, Calif. Lena A. Ligon was b. July 10,
1880 at Morgan, Texas.

1. **MARY LORETTA KIDDOO.** M5211. Twin
of Martha, below. B. Feb. 4, 1916 at Cres-
ton, Iowa. M. Louis MITCHELL.

1a. **MARY MITCHELL.** M52111. D. in
1945 at Creston.

1b. **RUTH ELLA MITCHELL.** M52112.
B. Oct 13, 1946 at Chico, Calif.

2. **MARTHA CLAIRE KIDDOO.** Twin of
Mary, above. M5212. B. Feb. 4, 1916 at
Creston. Unm.

3. **RUTH CAROLINE KIDDOO.** M5213. M.
Dr. Robert Newton CRAYCROFT.

3a. **CAROLYN RUTH CRAYCROFT.**
M52131. B. Sept. 20, 1943 at Berkeley,
Calif.

3b. **WARREN JOHN CRAYCROFT.**
M52132. B. Nov. 5, 1945 at Berk-
eley.

3c **ANNE ELEANOR CRAYCROFT.**
M52133. B. Feb. 15, 1947 at Berkeley.

- b. **CLAIRE VERA KIDDOO.** A110. M522. B.
Aug. 3, 1886 at Okobojo, S. D. M. Feb. 28, 1914
to Willard G. MARKS.

1. **JANE ELEANOR MARKS.** B. Aug. 14, 1922
at El Paso, Tex.

- c. **EDITH KIDDOO.** M523. B. Oct. 14, 1891 at
Beatrice, Nebr. M. June 18, 1925 to Charles Ab-
ner SEVILLE at Cromwell, Iowa. He was b. June
14, 1880 at Walnut, Iowa, son of John and Sarah
Ellen (MORRIS) SEVILLE. No children.

- C. **CATHERINE (KATHERINE) L. SCUDDER.** A107.
M53 B. Oct. 20, 1857 at Oneida, Ill. M. Sept. 27,

Deborah Boughton

1879 to Henry Hart BAKTLE at Juniata, Nebr. D. Mar. 15, 1915 at Claremont, Calif. He was b. Aug. 27, 1858 at Chicago, Ill., son of William Toy and Elizabeth (SANBORN) BARTLE, and d. Dec. 20, 1929 at Claremont.

- a. **BETH BARTLE.** A111. M531. B. Sept. 25, 1880 at Juniata. Unm. D. July 29, 1901 at Craftonville, Calif.
- b. **HELEN SCUDDER BARTLE.** A112. M532. B. June 25, 1882, at Juniata. Unm.
- c. **WILLIAM HART BARTLE I.** M533. B. Nov. 7, 1889 at Atchison, Kan. M. Aug. 21, 1917 to Lura Maude TERRILL. She was b. Jan. 2, 1896 at Rogersville, Mo., daughter of Christopher and Ellen (HOLLAND) TERRILL.

- 1. **WILLIAM HART BARTLE II.** M5331. B. Nov. 16, 1918 at Pomona, Calif.
- 2. **LURA CATHERINE BARTLE.** M5332. B. Sept. 23, 1921 at Pomona, and d. there Dec. 9, 1921.
- 3. **BARBARA JEAN BARTLE.** M5333.
- 4. **HARRY HOWARD BARTLE.** M5334. B. May 29, 1926 at Pomona.

D. **WILLIAM M. SCUDDER.** A108. M54. B. May 22, 1860 in Knox Co., Ill. M. Mary J. HOLDEN at Sacramento, Calif. D. May 14, 1887 at Juniata, Nebr. She was b. Dec. 14, 1863 at Sacramento. No children.

vii. **LESTER SCUDDER.** A44. M6. B. Sept. 22, 1825 at Victor, and d. there Jan. 15, 1826.

viii. **CHARLES CAROLL SCUDDER.** A45. M7. B. Feb. 12, 1827 at Victor. M. Nov. 27, 1869 to Margaret F. FARNAM at Pittsford, N. Y. She was b. May 2, 1837, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth A. (HOYT) FARNAM, and d. Mar. 29, 1921 at Juniata, Nebr. See also Table 26.

A. **IRVING BAXTER SCUDDER.** A113. M71. B. Aug. 10, 1871 at Oneida, Ill. M. Dec. 16, 1900 to Jennie Ellen RUPE at Juniata. D. May 14, 1942 at Juniata. She was b. Mar. 20, 1875 at Ottumwa, Iowa, daughter of John Decker and Nancy Ann (WALLACE) RUPE.

- a. **LYLE CARROLL SCUDDER.** M711. B. Mar. 21, 1902 at Juniata. Unm.
- b. **WALTER MARION SCUDDER.** M712. B. Sept. 3, 1903 at Juniata. M. Oct. 7, 1946 to Abbie

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

Louvina MARTIN at Topeka, Kan. She was b. Oct. 2, 1907 at Montier, Mo., daughter of Simon and Matilda Elizabeth (HANNA) MARTIN.

- c. HELEN ANNA SCUDDER. M713. B. Feb. 19, 1906 at Juniata. M. July 21, 1930 to Jesse Milligan WAILES at Smith Center, Kan. He was b. Oct. 6, 1893, son of Levin C. and Carrie E. (MILLIGAN) WAILES.

1. MARILYN JEANNE WAILES. M7131. B. Apr. 27, 1932 at Hastings, Nebr.

- d. CHARLIE IRVING SCUDDER 1. M714. B. Dec. 10, 1910 at Big Springs, Nebr. M. Nov. 15, 1930 to Grace Mildred BATTERSON at Smith Center, Kan. She was b. Jan. 15, 1912 at Nebraska City, Nebr., daughter of Clyde Aaron and Mabel Elzira (BURLEIGH) BATTERSON.

1. CHARLIE IRVING SCUDDER II. M7141. Twin of Rose, below. B. Nov. 3, 1931 at Juniata.

2. ROSE MARIE SCUDDER. M7142. Twin of Charlie Irving Scudder II, above. B. Nov. 3, 1931 at Juniata.

3. SHARON LYNNE SCUDDER. M7143. B. Aug. 13, 1933 at Juniata.

4. PATRICIA GAY SCUDDER. M7144. B. Oct. 18, 1935 at Hastings, Nebr.

- e. LEOLA MARGARET SCUDDER. M715. B. May 16, 1912, at West Plains, Mo. M. Sept. 27, 1930 to Ralph Charles GERDES at Hastings, Nebr. He was b. Nov. 22, 1908 at Doniphan, Nebr., son of John Herman and Myrtle (McDOWELL) GERDES.

1. SHIRLEY RAE GERDES. M7151. B. Nov. 18, 1938 at Doniphan.

- B. MARION GERTRUDE SCUDDER. A114. M72. B. Oct. 5, 1872 at Oneida, Ill. M. May 25, 1916 to G. B. WALKER at Juniata. D. Jan. 12, 1932. No children.

- ix. CYNTHIA SCUDDER. A46. M8. B. July 1, 1828 at Victor, and d. Oct. 30, 1830.

Linus Boughton

Table 5

Linus Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

V. **LINUS BOUGHTON.** 2860. B. Feb. 18, 1795 at New Canaan or Norwalk, Conn., or at Victor. M. Maria(h) GILLIS. D. Sept. 22, 1850 at Marshall, Mich. She was b. June 7, 1805. Her sister, Rachel Gillis, m. Levi Boughton. See also Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.

i. **ALONZO GILLIS BOUGHTON.** A61. B. Feb. 27, 1823 at Victor. Unm. D. Sept. 8, 1841.

ii. **MARY BOUGHTON.** A62. B. Sept. 28, 1824 at Victor. M. Mar. 21, 1844 to Eli Warren ROBINSON of Eckford, Mich. D. June 6, 1880 at Albion, Mich. He was b. Nov. 13, 1820 in Franklin Co., Vt., son of Stephen and Betsy (KIMBALL) ROBINSON. He m. (2) Pruella (LUSK) CONNET, daughter of John and Dinah (BOUGHTON) LUSK. Stephen Robinson was b. in 1787 in N. Y. State, and d. in 1872 at Albion, Mich. Betsy Kimball was b. in Vermont, m. there in 1806, and d. in 1849 at Grass Lake, Mich.

A. **ALONZO W. ROBINSON.** A119 B. Dec. 9, 1844 at Marengo, Mich. Unm. D in Calif.

B. **CHARLES EDWARD ROBINSON.** A120. B. Feb. 16, 1847 at Marengo.

C. **LINUS S. ROBINSON.** A121. B. Mar. 31, 1858 at Eckford. D. Mar. 20, 1873 at Marshall.

iii. **BRADLEY BAKER BOUGHTON.** A63. B. July 8, 1827 at Victor. M. in 1852 to Ellen Minerva CHISHOLM at Marshall. D. May 30, 1897 at Battle Creek, Mich. She was b. in 1838, daughter of Thomas and (1) Minerva (PLATT-ROBINSON) CHISHOLM, and d. before her husband. Thomas Chisholm was b. May 5, 1807 at Melrose, Scotland, and m. (2) Mary A. HEWITT. Minerva P. Chisholm was niece of Judge Platt for whom Plattsburg, N. Y., was named, and d. in June, 1838.

A. **E. CELIA BOUGHTON.** A115. B. Mar. 17, 1853. M. Chester ALDRICH.

iv. **HIRAM HUBBELL BOUGHTON.** A64. B. Aug. 25, 1836 at Victor. M. Oct. 2, 1863 to Agnes Louisa WARD. D. Feb. 27, 1884. She was b. in 1843.

A. **FREDERICK A. (LONZO?) BOUGHTON.** A116. B. Nov. 28, 1866 at Eckford, Mich.

B. **CARRIE B. BOUGHTON.** A117. B. Dec. 1, 1869 at Eckford.

C. **LINUS E. BOUGHTON.** A118. B. July 29, 1877 at Tekonsha, Mich.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 6

George Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

VI. **GEORGE BOUGHTON.** 2861. B. Apr. 16, 1797 at New Canaan, Conn. M. Apr. 16, 1817 to Betsy PARKS at Victor, N. Y. D. Jan. 4, 1827 at Rochester and was bur. at Victor. She was b. Nov. 22, 1799 at Scipio, N. Y., daughter of Simeon and Abigail (TRACY) PARKS, and d. Oct. 3, 1838 at Victor.

i. **SENECA BOUGHTON.** 2862b. B. Mar. 24, 1818 at Victor. Unm. D. Aug. 3, 1899, at Victor.

ii. **CEPHAS BOUGHTON.** 2862c. B. Apr. 2, 1821 at Victor. M. Mar. 24, 1847 to Mary HART at Victor. D. Mar. 29, 1907 at Victor. She was b. Oct. 28, 1824, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Betsy) (CLINE) HART, and d. Apr. 21, 1876 at Victor. Her sister Caroline m. Walter Boughton. John Hart's sister, Tryphena Hart, m. Nathaniel Boughton. See Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.

A. **ALBERT BOUGHTON.** 2862f. B. May 30, 1848 at Victor, and d. there Dec. 4, 1848.

B. **EDNA C. BOUGHTON.** 2862g. B. Apr. 21, 1850 at Victor, and d. there Apr. 29, 1862.

C. **GEORGE SENECA BOUGHTON.** 2862h. B. Sept. 6, 1851 at Victor, and d. there May 1, 1862.

D. **ELLA AMELIA BOUGHTON.** 2862i. B. May 31, 1853 at Victor. M. Jacob REITER (or REUTER) of Pingree, N. D. D. Mar. 24, 1935 at Pingree. He d. a few years later. No children.

E. **MARY ELIZABETH (LIBBY) BOUGHTON.** 2862j. B. Dec. 28, 1854 at Victor. M. Dec. 3, 1879 to James Gardiner VAIL at Victor. D. Dec. 14, 1919 at Victor. He was b. Apr. 19, 1842 at Romulus, N. Y., son of Enos Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (MILLS) VAIL, and d. Oct. 21, 1929 at New Rochelle, N. Y. Both are bur. at Mount Green Cemetery, Romulus.

a. **ROBERT WILLIAM GLENROIE VAIL.** B. Mar. 26, 1890 at Victor. M. June 1, 1918 to Inez Marie ROGERS at Elmhurst, N. Y. She was b. May 2, 1892 at Sanborn, N. Y., daughter of Myron Amos and Lily (EGGLESTON) ROGERS.

1. **ROBERT WILLIAM VAIL.** B. Nov. 5, 1922 at New York, N. Y. Unm.

George Boughton

2. **MARY ELIZABETH VAIL.** B. Oct. 27, 1925
at New York.

F. **CAROLINE (CARRIE) (KATE) BOUGHTON.** 2862k.
B. Nov. 15, 1856 at Victor. M. Oct. 16, 1889 to Elias
ROOT at Victor. D. Dec. 17, 1933 at North Tonawan-
da, N. Y. He was b. July 11, 1848 at Pekin, N. Y., son
of Thomas and Martha Brown (ORTON) ROOT, and d.
Dec. 24, 1933 at N. Tonawanda. Both are bur. at
Pekin.

a. **ARTHUR THOMAS ROOT.** B. Jan. 5, 1891 at
N. Tonawanda. M. (1) Aug. 30, 1919 to Blanch
Amanda HOWLAND at Victor; divorced in Dec.,
1946; (2) Apr. 11, 1947 to Anna Ruth (COLLINS)
WOOD. Blanche A. Howland was b. Dec. 17, 1893
at Victor, daughter of Wilbur and Anna (ROGERS)
HOWLAND. Anna (Wood) Root was b. July 2,
1901 at N. Tonawanda, daughter of Robert Anthony
and Annie C. COLLINS. She has a son, Robert
C., by her first marriage, b. June 30, 1935 at N.
Tonawanda.

1. **GORDON HOWLAND ROOT.** B. Apr. 17,
1921 at Victor. Unm. D. Nov. 26, 1943 at
Rochester, N. Y., while in military service.

2. **LAWRENCE THOMAS ROOT.** B. Nov. 4,
1924 at Rochester.

b. **LAURA FRANCES ROOT.** B. Sept. 24, 1892 at
N. Tonawanda. M. Oct. 7, 1922 to Merritt Arthur
VICKERY at N. Tonawanda. He was b. Jan. 6,
1893 at Bellevue, Ohio., son of Jesse and Betty
(HAAS) VICKERY.

1. (Adopted) **THOMAS ROOT VICKERY.** B.
Dec. 23, 1930 at Cleveland. O.

c. **ALICE MARY ROOT.** B. Aug. 9, 1895 at N. Ton-
awanda. M. Dec. 28, 1933 to Jacob Harvey HIE-
STAND. He was b. Dec. 21, 1889 at Reading, Pa.,
son of Horace Whistler and Annie Elizabeth (HAR-
VEY) Hiestand.

1. **RICHARD ROOT Hiestand.** B. Apr. 26,
1935 at Reading, Pa.

2. **FREDERICK KARL Hiestand.** B. Dec.
21, 1938 at Reading.

d. **LLOYD BOUGHTON ROOT.** B. Mar. 4, 1897 at
N. Tonawanda. M. July 3, 1923 to Mary Alice

Bouton-Boughton-Farnum Families

HARRINGTON at N. Tonawanda. She was b. Feb. 2, 1901 at N. Tonawanda, daughter of Judge Edward Baer and Grace Helena (SIMPSON) HARRINGTON.

1. HELEN CAROLYN ROOT. B. Mar. 3, 1929. at N. Tonawanda.
2. MARY GRACE ROOT. B. Dec. 27, 1930 at N. Tonawanda.
3. ELAINE ALICE ROOT. B. July 22, 1934 at N. Tonawanda.

e. FREDERICK CHARLES (CHARLES FREDERICK) ROOT. B. Jan. 22, 1901 at N. Tonawanda. M. Sept. 8, 1945 to May BERRY at N. Tonawanda. She was b. Sept. 25, 1904 at Leeds, England, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (SPENCE) BERRY, now living in N. Tonawanda.

1. JANET ELIZABETH ROOT. B. Aug. 13, 1946 at N. Tonawanda.

G. JESSE BOUGHTON. 2862l. B. Nov. 12, 1858 at Nunda, N. Y. D. Dec. 24, 1861 at Webster, N. Y.

H. LAURA JANE BOUGHTON. 2862m. B. Feb. 25, 1861 at Victor. M. Sept. 15, 1887 to Rev. Frank Charles THOMPSON at Victor as second wife. He was b. Mar. 2, 1858 at Elmira, N. Y., son of Joshua and Jane (HATHAWAY) THOMPSON, and d. May 3, 1940 at Santa Monica, Calif.

- a. FLORENCE ELIZABETH THOMPSON. B. July 15, 1888 at Attica, N. Y. Unm. D. June 20, 1908 at Geneseo, N. Y.
- b. EDITH ALICE THOMPSON. B. Dec. 4, 1891 at Macedon Center, N. Y. D. Nov. 15, 1912 at Rochester, N. Y.
- c. PAUL FRANCIS THOMPSON. B. Sept. 20, 1900 at Oakfield, N. Y. D. June 17, 1902 at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

I. ELBERT (BERT) SENECA BOUGHTON. 2862n. B. Aug. 25, 1863 at Victor. M. Jan. 26, 1899 to Rebecca Elizabeth FINCH at Stanton, Mich. D. Sept. 25, 1947 at Santa Monica, Calif. She was b. June 26, 1870 near Stanton, Mich., daughter of Edwin D. and Martha (CORNWIN) FINCH.

- a. HELENE BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 12, 1900 at N. Tonawanda, N. Y. Unm.

George Boughton

b. **JANET BOUGHTON.** B. June 3, 1903 at N. Tonawanda. M. Aug. 12, 1933 to Melvin Harold MANN at Los Angeles, Calif. He was b. July 4, 1897 at Blue Earth, Minn., son of Henry and Cora (ODETTE) MANN.

1. **ELIZABETH JANE MANN.** B. June 11, 1935 at Los Angeles, Calif.
2. **CONSTANCE WINIFRED MANN.** B. May 18, 1938 at Los Angeles.
3. **MARTHA CATHERINE MANN.** B. Jan. 11, 1941 at Los Angeles.
4. **PHILIP MANN.** B. Sept. 12, 1942 at Los Angeles.

c. **LOUISE BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 11, 1909 at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. M. Mar. 31, 1933 to Richard Alonzo WARNER at Los Angeles. He was b. Mar. 28, 1906 at Chicago, Ill., son of Seth and Florence (BUMP) WARNER.

1. **CAROLINE FLORENCE WARNER.** B. Aug. 29, 1938 at Los Angeles.
2. **RICHARD SETH WARNER.** B. Mar. 19, 1941 at Los Angeles.
3. **MARGARET LOUISE WARNER.** B. Apr. 21, 1943 at San Francisco.

iii. **CAROLINE (KATE) BOUGHTON.** 2862d. B. Apr. 22, 1824 at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y. M. Sept. 1, 1847 to William GALLUP at Victor. D. Feb. 21, 1913 at Victor. He was b. June 16, 1817 at Brighton, N. Y., son of James and Hannah (ELLIS) GALLUP, and d. Mar. 8, 1890 at Victor.

A. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON GALLUP.** 2862p. B. Nov. 18, 1860 at Victor. M. Nov. 18, 1886 to Jennie Esther WEBSTER at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. D. July 11, 1931. She was b. May 18, 1864 at East Bloomfield, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Daniel T. and Hannah (CHAMBERLAIN) WEBSTER, and d. June 17, 1940 at Victor.

a. **WILLIAM ROY GALLUP.** 2862q. B. Mar. 11, 1888 at Victor. M. Oct. 12, 1915 to Ruth Elizabeth HAMILL at Minneapolis, Minn. She was b. Jan. 28, 1891 at Minneapolis, daughter of Edward D. and Hattie Towne (CHAMBERLAIN) HAMILL.

1. **WILLIAM HAMILL GALLUP.** B. Oct. 22, 1918 at Minneapolis. M. Oct. 22, 1941 to

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Virginia Belle HUHNS, at Minneapolis. She was b. Feb. 22, 1918 at Minneapolis, daughter of Oscar F. and Bertha (POHLAND) HUHNS.

1a. **DIANE VIRGINIA GALLUP.** B. Apr. 12, 1943 at Minneapolis.

1b. **WILLIAM WEBSTER GALLUP.** B. Apr. 4, 1945 at Minneapolis. He is the first in line to bear the name William Gallup.

2. **DOROTHY JANE GALLUP.** B. Feb. 6, 1923 at Minneapolis. M. Apr. 10, 1947 to Robert Hoppin COMFORT.

b. (Adopted) **MARJORIE GALLUP.** B. Ethel Margaret Hogrenus, Mar. 15, 1902, daughter of Gustaf and Anna (Malmquist) Hogrenus. M. Harold G. Hutchens I of Rochester. They have two sons: Harold G. Hutchens II and John Hutchens.

B. (Adopted) **MINNIE MORSE GALLUP.** 2862r. B. May 12, 1865. M. Feb. 14, 1884 to Orrin S. Bacon, Jr. D. at Rochester. Their children were Orrin S. Bacon III, b. Mar. 10, 1885; William S. Bacon, b. Aug. 23, 1886 and d. Oct. 1, 1886; Harold Gallup Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1890; Jane Osborne Bacon, b. July 9, 1894, unm., d. about 1940; Elizabeth Bacon, b. Jan. 29, 1896; Lillian Bacon, b. Dec. 14, 1898; and Charlotte Bacon, b. Dec. 4, 1900. Orrin S. Bacon III m. Mar. 21, 1907 to Loretta Wilhelmina Cappon and had the following children: Loretta Cappon Bacon, b. Nov. 7, 1907; Orrin S. Bacon IV, b. Dec. 15, 1908; John S. Bacon, b. Apr. 23, 1910; and Robert Bacon, b. in 1911.

iv. **MARY REDDING BOUGHTON.** 2862e. B. June 4, 1826 at Rochester, N. Y. M. (1) — DICKENSON; (2) Aug. 1, 1848 to Benjamin Franklin FREEMAN at Victor. D. July 18, 1850. B. F. Freeman was b. Oct. 16, 1820, son of Benjamin I and Charlotte (WING) FREEMAN (m. in 1816 at Brewster, N. Y.); m. (2) Oct. 14, 1851 to Mary YORK at Fairport, N. Y.

A. **MARY FRANCES (FANNY) FREEMAN.** 2863. B. Apr. 5, 1849 at Victor. M. in 1871 to H. J. JOHNSON at Rochester. D. Mar. 3, 1898 at Battle Creek, Mich.

a. **CAROLINE JOHNSON.** B. in Feb., and d. Aug. 17, 1872.

Caleb Boughton

Table 7

Caleb Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

VII. **CALEB BOUGHTON.** 2862. B. Feb. 27, 1799 at Victor. M. Irena (Irene) BOUGHTON at Victor. D. June 6, or 10, or July 20, 1860 at Victor. She was b. July 13, 1807 at Victor, daughter of Nathaniel and Triphena (HART) BOUGHTON, and d. June 16, 1885 at Victor. See also Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.

- i. **WALTER BOUGHTON.** A69. B. June 16, 1826 at Victor. M. (1) Sept. 28, 1847 to Caroline HART at Victor; (2) Sept. 28, 1892 to Harriet NELSON (no children). D. Dec. 23, 1905 at Victor. Caroline Hart was b. Nov. 6, 1826 at Victor, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Betsy) (CLINE) HART, and d. July 30, 1891 at Victor. Her sister Mary m. Cephas Boughton. Harriet Nelson was b. Jan. 9, 1842 at Victor, daughter of Omri and Jemima (BOUGHTON) NELSON of Victor, and d. Dec. 16, 1919 at Victor. For descendants of Walter and Caroline Hart Boughton see Table 7A, Walter Boughton. See also Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.
- ii. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** A70. B. Mar. 6, 1828 at Victor. M. May 24, 1854 to Ellen Augusta KETCHUM. D. Sept. 26, 1870 at Victor. She was b. May 1, 1835, daughter of Henry and Ann (PRESTON) KETCHUM, and d. Mar. 18, 1911 at Victor. For their descendants see Table 7B, William Boughton.
- iii. **JANE AMELIA BOUGHTON.** A71. B. Oct. 26, 1829 at Victor. M. Jan. 20, 1857 to Melancthon LEWIS at Victor. D. Jan 20, 1857. No children.
- iv. **JAMES BOUGHTON.** A72. B. Nov. 5, 1838 at Victor. M. Dec. 20, 1859 to Frances Sophia PARDEE at Clyde, N. Y. D. Feb. 3, 1898 at Battle Creek, Mich. She was b. May 14, 1840 at Romulus, N. Y., daughter of Orrin and (3) Sophia (DELANO) (GIBSON) PARDEE.

A. **FRANK PARDEE BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 26, 1860 at Victor. M. Oct. 9, 1883 to Louise Pitkin SKINNER of Battle Creek. D. May 26, 1906 at Battle Creek. She was b. Apr. 25, 1859 at Battle Creek, daughter of William and Caroline (REED) SKINNER, and d. June 14, 1946 at Pasadena, Calif.

- a. **ROBERT LEE BOUGHTON I.** B. July 17, 1884 at Detroit, Mich. M. June 30, 1914 to Flora Louise DAVIS of Helena, Mont. She was b. Mar. 10, 1890 at Helena, daughter of Joseph and Flora (MARSH) DAVIS.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. **MARSHA BOUGHTON.** B. May 1, 1917 at Yakima, Wash. M. George Andrew COOPER III at Cleveland, Ohio. He was son of George Andrew COOPER II.

- 1a. **ANDREW LEE COOPER.** B. May 21, 1942 at Los Angeles, Calif.

- 1b. **MICHAEL DAVIS COOPER.** B. Jan. 16, 1944.

2. **ROBERT LEE BOUGHTON II.** B. Apr. 10, 1921 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

- b. **HELEN FRANCES BOUGHTON.** B. in 1886 at Chase, Mich. M. in 1907 to Adrian NAGELVOORT at Detroit; divorced. He was b. May 16, 1883 in Sherman Co., Nebr., son of Jan Barend and Elizabeth (SPYKER) NAGELVOORT.

1. **ELIZABETH LOUISE NAGELVOORT.** B. Dec. 10, 1909 at Ann Arbor, Mich. M. June 22, 1937 to Harvey Fisk FLINT at San Gabriel, Calif. He was b. Oct. 2, 1904 at San Francisco, son of Thomas and Ada Mary FLINT.

- 1a. **BARBARA FLINT.**

- 1b. **NANCY FLINT.**

- 1c. **JAMES FLINT.**

- 1d. **MARY-CATHERINE FLINT.**

Walter Boughton

Table 7A

Walter Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

VII. CALEB BOUGHTON.

i. **WALTER BOUGHTON.** A69. B. June 16, 1826 at Victor. M. (1) Sept. 28, 1847 to Caroline HART at Victor; (2) Sept. 23, 1892 to Harriet NELSON (no children). D. Dec. 23, 1905 at Victor. Caroline Hart was b. Nov. 6, 1826 at Victor, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Betsy) (CLINE) HART, and d. July 30, 1891 at Victor. Her sister Mary m. Cephas Boughton. Harriet Nelson was b. Jan. 9, 1842 at Victor, daughter of Omri and Jemima (BOUGHTON) NELSON of Victor, and d. Dec. 16, 1919 at Victor. See also Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.

A. **EMMA BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 14, 1848 at Victor, and d. there Sept. 13, 1854.

B. **HERMAN BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 27, 1852 at Victor. M. Dec. 6, 1876 to Lella Cornelia RAWSON at Victor. D. Aug. 9, 1932 at Victor. She was b. May 2, 1855 at Victor, daughter of Augustus Porter and Mary Eliza (HALL) RAWSON, and d. Oct. 20, 1926 at Victor.

a. **BERTHA AUGUSTA BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 23, 1887 at Victor. M. Oct. 10, 1927 to George Willson BEEBE at Victor. He was b. Sept. 17, 1865 at West Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Levi Nelson and Martha Sophia (WILLSON) BEEBE, and d. Apr. 15, 1941 at Victor?

b. **RUTH ELIZA BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 5, 1889 at Victor. M. Dec. 28, 1922 to Walter Ogden MILLER at Victor. He was b. June 19, 1894 at LeRoy, N. Y., son of Fred and Charlotte (TIFFANY) MILLER.

1. **FREDERICK BOUGHTON MILLER.** B. July 12, 1925 at Canandaigua, N. Y., and d. there Aug. 10, 1925.

2. **BETTY RUTH MILLER.** B. Dec. 10, 1926 at Canandaigua.

C. **AMELIA BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 23, 1857 at Victor. M. June 16, 1880 to Albert C. ALDRIDGE at Victor. D. Jan. 14, 1948 at Victor. He was b. Mar. 13, 1849 at Victor, son of Gilbert and Nancy (CLINE) ALDRIDGE, and d. Mar. 9, 1911 at Victor.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- a. **CAROLINE JULIA ALDRIDGE.** B. Oct. 16, 1886 at Victor. Unm.
- b. **GILBERT WALTER ALDRIDGE I.** B. July 24, 1891 at Victor. M. Dec. 1, 1920 to Olive Mary BOUGHTON at Victor. D. Dec. 15, 1947 at Victor. She was b. Mar. 25, 1893 at Victor, daughter of Charles F. and Jennie (BENNETT) BOUGHTON. See also Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.
 - 1. **MARY JANE ALDRIDGE.** B. Sept. 30, 1921 at Victor. M. July 10, 1945 to John Carl DAMASKE at Victor. He was b. Mar. 29, 1918 at Victor, son of John Edward and Lena (GUELZOW) DAMASKE.
 - 2. **ALBERT BOUGHTON ALDRIDGE.** B. Sept. 8, 1923 at Victor.
 - 3. **CAROLYN AMELIA ALDRIDGE.** B. July 7, 1927 at Victor.
 - 4. **RUTH ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE.** B. Dec. 17, 1929 at Victor.
 - 5. **ESTHER LUCILLA ALDRIDGE.** B. Feb. 17, 1932 at Victor.
 - 6. **GILBERT WALTER ALDRIDGE II.** B. Aug. 5, 1934 at Victor.
- c. **Dr. ALBERT HERMAN ALDRIDGE.** B. July 19, 1893 at Victor. M. Feb. 8, 1928 to Nancy Melissa SYMINGTON at Pine Bluff, N. C. She is the daughter of John and Alice (WYCOFF) SYMINGTON.
 - 1. **JOHN SYMINGTON ALDRIDGE.** B. Nov. 25, 1928 at New York, N. Y.
 - 2. **RICHARD BOUGHTON ALDRIDGE.** B. Nov. 12, 1930 at New York.
- d. **HARVEY CARLTON ALDRIDGE.** B. June 23, 1898 at Victor. M. Dec. 11, 1919 to Bertha Lu-Dora BOWERMAN. She is the daughter of Charles and Emma (GREEN) BOWERMAN.
 - 1. **CHARLES ALBERT ALDRIDGE.** B. May 2, 1922 at Victor.
 - 2. **ELEANOR IRENE ALDRIDGE.** B. Sept. 7, 1925 at Victor.
 - 3. **SHIRLEY ANN ALDRIDGE.** B. Oct. 26, 1930 at Victor.
- D. **ALMA BOUGHTON.** B. July 10, 1859 at Victor. M. Sept. 28, 1887 to John Richard WOOLSEY at Victor. D. Feb. 5, 1937 at Oakland, Calif. He was b. Dec. 20, 1855 at Perinton, N. Y., son of Lorenzo Dow and Martha (HARTMAN) WOOLSEY, and d. Jan. 2, 1947. He had a son, Lorenzo N. Woolsey, by an earlier marriage.

Walter Boughton

- a. (Dr.) **JOHN HOMER WOOLSEY I.** B. May 31, 1889 at Egypt, N. Y. M. Mar. 23, 1920 to Harriet Elizabeth MERRIAM at Oakland, Calif. She was b. Apr. 4, 1894 at Oakland, daughter of James Bell and Susie Rogers (WOODWARD) MERRIAM.
 - 1. **JANE ELIZABETH WOOLSEY.** B. Mar. 5, 1921 at San Francisco, Calif. M. Dec. 18, 1943 to Claude Hazeltine CASSADY at Woodland, Calif. He was b. Jan. 2, 1920 at Sherwood, N. D., son of Claude and Blanch (HAZELTINE) CASSADY.
 - 1a. **WENDY ANN CASSADY.** B. Oct. 22, 1944 at Woodland.
 - 1b. **MICHAEL CLAUDE CASSADY.** B. Aug. 30, 1946 at Woodland.
 - 2. **JOHN HOMER WOOLSEY II.** B. July 14, 1923 at San Francisco.
- b. **HAROLD BOUGHTON WOOLSEY.** B. Feb. 7, 1893 at Egypt, N. Y. M. Feb. 5, 1918 to Theresa LUNDEGAARD at Oakland. She was b. May 5, 1893 at Tacoma, Wash., daughter of John Elliot and Eliza (MORTON) LUNDEGAARD.
 - 1. **CLINTON LUNDEGAARD WOOLSEY.** B. July 30, 1919. D. Feb. 23, 1920 at Modesto, Calif.
- c. **LEON HARLAND WOOLSEY.** B. Apr. 20, 1897 at Egypt, N. Y. M. May 8, 1930 to Natalie Evelyn SHERBORNE at Oakland, Calif. She was b. Apr. 15, 1902 at Oakland, daughter of Nathaniel Archibald and Lena M. (MACARTNEY) SHERBORNE.
 - 1. **JOAN HELEN WOOLSEY.** B. July 8, 1931 at Oakland.
 - 2. **JUDITH LEON WOOLSEY.** B. Jan. 15, 1934 at Oakland.
- E. **MYRON BOUGHTON.** B. June 27, 1866 at Victor. M. Apr. 2, 1890 to Eliza Etta TIFFANY at Millers Corners, N. Y. D. Nov. 24, 1919. She was b. July 7, 1866 at Springwater, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Mary (HORTON) TIFFANY.
 - a. **ELLIS TIFFANY BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 30, 1893 at Victor. M. Dec. 27, 1917 to Dorothy Ellen LANE at Rochester, N. Y. She was b. Apr. 1, 1894 at Rochester, daughter of William and Sarah (PUDDY) LANE.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. **WALTER LANE BOUGHTON I.** B. Feb. 1, 1921 at Victor. M. Nov. 7, 1944 to Margaret Doris **ST. JULIAN** at Victor. She was b. Sept. 18, 1922 at Lafayette, La., daughter of Paul Edwin and Solange (**OLIVIER**) **ST. JULIEN**.

A

- 1a. **WALTER LANE BOUGHTON II.** B. Mar. 11, 1947 at Rochester, N. Y.
- b. **ALICE LUELLA BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 12, 1895 at Victor. M. Oct. 2, 1923 to Leon Branch **SMITH** at Victor. He was b. Oct. 21, 1887 at Farmington, N. Y., son of Milton Aldrich and Antoinette (**BRANCH**) **SMITH**.

1. **LOIS BOUGHTON SMITH.** B. July 27, 1925 at Victor. M. Feb. 15, 1947 to Ward Webster **BUMPUS** at Victor. He was b. Aug. 15, 1923 at Victor, son of Frank and Ruth (**WEBSTER**) **BUMPUS**.

- 1a. **CAROLYN JEAN BUMPUS.** B. July 29, 1948 at Rochester, N. Y.

William Boughton

Table 7B

William Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

1164574

VII. CALEB BOUGHTON.

ii. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** A70. B. Mar. 6, 1828 at Victor. M. May 24, 1854 to Ellen Agusta KETCHUM. D. Sept. 26, 1870 at Victor. She was b. May 1, 1835, daughter of Henry and Ann (PRESTON) KETCHUM. and d. Mar. 18, 1911 at Victor.

A. **CARRIE BOUGHTON.** B. July 29, 1855 at Victor. M. June 29, 1876 to Frank Herbert BUMPUS at Victor. D. June 7, 1926 at Newark, N. Y. He was b. July 17, 1852 at New Bedford, Mass., son of Shipley W. and Lydia (BOUSEAU) BUMPUS, and d. Oct. 16, 1922 at Newark, N. Y.

a. **OLIN WILLIAM BUMPUS.** B. Feb. 13, 1878 at Victor. M. June 14, 1906 to Lena Maude HAGEMAN at Ithaca, N. Y. She was b. June 12, 1890 at Trumansburg, New York, daughter of John L. and Mary E. HAGEMAN.

1. **WARD HAGEMAN BUMPUS.** B. Dec. 18, 1911 at Newark, N. Y. M. Aug. 12, 1941 to Natalie B. BAKER at Fulton, N. Y.

1a. **WILLIAM EDWARD BUMPUS.** B. Mar. 7, 1943 at Newark.

B. **IDA AGUSTA BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 27, 1859 at Victor. M. Dec. 17, 1879 to Charles Edward GREEN at Victor. D. Aug. 21, 1918 at Willard, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 15, 1855 at Mendon, N. Y., son of Baldwin and Ireny (TIMMERMAN) GREEN, and d. Jan. 20, 1934 at Victor.

a. **WILLIAM CHARLES GREEN.** B. Nov. 20, 1881 at Victor. M. Sept. 9, 1908 to Olive Lillian HILL at Mendon, N. Y. D. May 10, 1940 at Canandaigua, N. Y. She was b. June 10, 1886 at Mendon, daughter of Charles and Mary (BLESSER) HILL, and d. Oct. 29, 1935 at Victor.

1. **CHARLES ELLIOT GREEN.** B. June 4, 1909 at Victor. M. Aug. 30, 1935 to Esther Isabel ELDERFIELD at Washington, D. C. She was b. June 22, 1913 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Eleanor (COOLEY) ELDERFIELD.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- 1a. CYNTHIA ELEANOR GREEN. B. Apr. 29, 1939 at Niagara Falls.
- 1b. VIRGINIA HELEN GREEN. B. Mar. 10, 1942 at Niagara Falls.
- 1c. RICHARD CHARLES GREEN. B. Oct. 10, 1945 at Niagara Falls.

- 2. NEOLA CELESTE GREEN. B. Aug. 3, 1911 at Victor. M. in 1934 to Samuel McCLINTOCK. He was b. Dec. 13, 1912 in County Antrim, North Ireland, son of William and Mary (McKEE) McCLINTOCK.
 - 2a. SHIRLEY ANNE McCLINTOCK. B. Feb. 17, 1935 at Canandaigua, N. Y.
 - 2b. WILLIAM CHARLES McCLINTOCK. B. July 28, 1947.

- 3. KENNETH WILLIAM GREEN. B. Feb. 17, 1913 at Victor. M. June 27, 1942 to Joan Estelle KEEFE at Victor. She was b. Sept. 28, 1921 at Victor, daughter of Emmet and Gertrude (GUINAN) KEEFE.
 - 3a. MARY ELEANOR GREEN. B. Mar. 3, 1944, and d. on that day at Rochester, N. Y.
 - 3b. PATRICIA EILEEN GREEN. B. May 27, 1945 at Rochester.

- b. LILLIAN CLARKE GREEN. B. Oct. 2, 1885 at Victor. M. Sept. 26, 1911 to Edward Robert GILLIS at Victor. He was b. Jan. 18, 1887 at Victor, son of Jerome Bonaparte and Lucy Ann (WILLIAMS) GILLIS.
 - 1. GWENDOLYN IDA GILLIS. B. Feb. 4, 1914 at Victor. M. Mar. 10, 1945 to Stanley PALMER at Victor. He was b. July 14, 1911 at Farmington, N. Y., son of Charles Harry and Hazel (PHILLIPS) PALMER.

- C. MINNIE (LILLIAN) BOUGHTON. B. May 4, 1862 at Victor. M. Sept. 4, 1889 to Franklin I. KETCHUM at Victor. D. Apr. 18, 1946 at Rochester, N. Y. He was b. Feb. 23, 1854 at Victor, son of John Van Ness and Alma J. (TEDMAN) KETCHUM (m. Jan. 12, 1837), and d. Nov. 28, 1914 at Victor.
 - a. GEORGE DARWIN KETCHUM. B. Mar. 26, 1891 at Pittsford, N. Y. Unm.

- D. SEYMOUR BOUGHTON. B. Oct. 4, 1865 at Victor. M. in 1889 to Sarah MALONE at Victor. She was b.

William Boughton

at Victor, daughter of Patrick and Mary MALONE, and d. in 1940 at Buffalo.

a. **ELEANOR BOUGHTON.**

E. IRVING BOUGHTON. B. Nov. 7, 1867 at Victor. M. (1) Dec. 16, 1891 to Elizabeth MALTMAN at Victor; (2) Celia Giles HOLCOMB at Victor. Elizabeth Maltman was the daughter of William MALTMAN, and d. Aug. 21, 1892. Celia G. Holcomb was b. Sept. 7, 1875 at Port Leyden, daughter of Wesley and Matilda HOLCOMB.

(1)a. — **BOUGHTON.** D. at birth.

(2)b. **HELEN AUGUSTA BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 12, 1904 at Victor. M. Jan. 26, 1928 to Francis Morey HERENDEEN of Farmington, N. Y. He was b. Apr. 25, 1902 at Farmington, son of Joseph Morey Browning and Helen Gertrude (SLOCUM) HERENDEEN.

1. **HAROLD FRANCIS HERENDEEN.** B. Oct. 1, 1930 at Farmington, N. Y.

2. **MARJORIE PHYLLIS HERENDEEN.** B. Nov. 26, 1933 at Farmington, N. Y.

(2)c. **LENA MARIE BOUGHTON.** B. July 22, 1906 at Victor. M. Dec. 17, 1927 to Edward Ernest CZADZECK of Victor. He was b. June 6, 1903 at Victor, son of John Henry and Joanna (NEMITZ) CZADZECK. J. H. Czadzeck was b. Sept. 5, 1859 in Germany. Joanna Kremitz was b. Feb. 7, 1875 in Germany. Both d.

1. **ILA PAULINE CZADZECK.** B. July 11, 1928 at Canandaigua, N. Y.

2. **CAROL ANN CZADZECK.** B. Oct. 3, 1936 at Rochester.

(2)d. **OLIN WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 22, 1909. M. Mar. 22, 1930 to Frances Viola CARPENTER of Fairport, N. Y. She was b. in 1910, daughter of Charles and Ethel (ROSE) CARPENTER.

1. **JOYCE ELAINE BOUGHTON.** B. July 9, 1933 at Rochester.

2. **ROGER IRVING BOUGHTON.** B. July 9, 1935 at Rochester.

3. **GARY BRUCE BOUGHTON.** B. July 12, 1941 at Rochester. D. Oct. 5, 1944 at Victor.

4. **GAIL DIANE BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 9, 1944 at Rochester.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

(2)e. **GARY HOMER BOUGHTON.** B. July 22, 1910 and d. in that year.

(2)f. **ELSIE JEANETTE BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 4, 1913. M. July 4, 1936 to Lawrence Turner **BEALE** of Lima, N. Y. He was b. in 1911 at Wallace, Idaho, son of Benjamin and Mamie (**TURNER**) **BEALE**.

1. **ROBERT BOUGHTON BEALE.** B. Mar. 11, 1939 at Buffalo.

2. **DOUGLAS LARRY BEALE.** B. May 31, 1943 at Buffalo.

(2)g. **MILDRED INA BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 4, 1917. M. Sept. 11, 1939 to Rev. Walter Lucius **KINGSLEY** of Victor. He was b. in 1916, son of Walter and Alice (**DOOLITTLE**) **KINGSLEY**.

1. **DAVID BOUGHTON KINGSLEY.** B. Apr. 27, 1942 at Boston, Mass.

2. **WALTER RICHARD KINGSLEY.** B. Dec. 16, 1944 at Bergen, N. Y.

3. **PHILIP BRUCE KINGSLEY.** B. June 3, 1947 at Bergen.

(2)h. **LAURA JEAN BOUGHTON.** B. June 16, 1919 at Canandaigua, N. Y. M. Feb. 27, 1940 to Robert J. **McCOY** of Rochester, N. Y., at Victor. He was b. at Rochester, son of Peter **McCOY**.

1. **ROBERTA JUNE McCOY.** B. Oct. 7, 1941 at Rochester.

2. **BEVERLY JEAN McCOY.** B. Aug. 14, 1943 at Rochester, and d. Apr. 30, 1944.

Alden Boughton

Table 8

Alden Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

VIII. **ALDEN BOUGHTON I.** Omitted from the Bouton-Boughton Family book. B. Jan. 14, 1802 at Victor. M. July 1, 1832 to Pruella ROOT at Victor. Went to Michigan in 1838-9. D. May 30, 1886 at Marshall, Mich. She was b. May 27, 1812 at Victor, daughter of Zadock ROOT, and d. Nov. 14, 1877 in Michigan; her mother d. in 1863. Her ancestral line is as follows: John Roote I (1), b. about 1608 in England; a first settler in Farmington, Conn.; d. in 1684. John Roote II (2), b. in 1642; lived in Westfield, Mass.; d. in 1687. Joshua Root (3), b. in 1682; m. (2) Abigail Old; an original proprietor at Sheffield, Mass.; d. in 1730. Isaac Root (4), b. Apr. 28, 1715 at Westfield; m. Rebecca Cuiver; lived at Sheffield; d. Dec. 8, 1791; he served in the American Revolution. Zadock Root (5), b. at West Stockbridge, Mass.; lived at Victor and La Grange (?), N. Y.; d. in July, 1866 at Victor. Lyman Root, Zadock's son, m. Emeline Gillis of Victor and went to Michigan.

- i. **CHARLES BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 8, 1835 probably at Victor. Went to live in Calhoun Co., Mich., near Marshall. M. Sept. 3, 1855 to Emily Frost MERRITT at Marshall. D. Jan. 20, 1920, or Jan. 17, 1919, at Marengo, Mich. She was b. May 19, 1858 at Rochester, N. Y. (or Mich.?), daughter of James and Mary MERRITT, and d. July 26, 1923. For their descendants see Table 8A, Charles Boughton.
- ii. **WALLACE BOUGHTON.** B. May 8, 1839. Unm. D. Dec. 18, 1873 at Chicacass, Miss.
- iii. **MARY DEBERA BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 29, 1841 at Marshall, Mich. M. Nov. 20 or 25, 1855 or 1858 to Philo ADAMS at Marshall. D. Feb. 15, 1925 at Okolona, Miss. He was b. Oct. 27, 1833 in Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Charles and Melissa (SHATTUCK) ADAMS, and d. May 12, 1930 at Okolona.

A. **CLARENCE ARLING ADAMS.** B. Feb. 6, 1861 at Marshall. M. in Nov., 1885 to Lelia Laura WHITE at Rochelle, Ill. D. in 1931-2 at Kansas City, Mo. She was b. Dec. 13, 1859 at Medina, Ohio, daughter of Lucious Bonoparte and Mary Ann (DeLONG) WHITE, and d. Jan. 20, 1947.

- a. **FLORENCE ADAMS.** B. Oct. 10, 1891 at Lincoln, Nebr. M. July 5, 1924 to Barrett Spelmon CASTLE at Atkinson, Kan. He was b. Sept. 9, 1896 at Troy, Kans., son of Robert Breckenridge and Alberta (MYERS) CASTLE. No children.

Bouton-Boughten-Farnam Families

b. **IRENE ADAMS.** B. July 13, 1894 at Lincoln, Neb. M. June 11, 1913 to Frank deBROWN at Lincoln. He was b. July 6, 1890 at Thedford, Nebr., son of John and Rhoda Jane (WILLIAMS) deBROWN.

1. **JOHN WALLACE deBROWN.** B. Mar. 15, 1914 at Lincoln. M. Feb. 6, 1937 to Helen KELLER. She was b. Dec. 29, 1914 at Lincoln, daughter of Henry and Molly (SCHLEGEL) KELLER.

1a. **LINDA DIANE deBROWN.** B. Apr. 6, 1939 at Lincoln.

1b. **STEPHEN WALLACE deBROWN.** B. Aug. 24, 1942 at Lincoln.

1c. **ROGER FRANK deBROWN.** B. Dec. 19, 1943 at Lincoln.

2. **RICHARD CLAIR deBROWN.** B. Sept. 20, 1918 at Lincoln.

B. **SHERMAN ELLIOTT ADAMS.** B. Sept. 24, 1868 at Marshall. M. Feb. 20, 1895 to Callie Annie NEUBERT at Okolona, Miss. She was b. Feb. 25, 1870 at Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of Carl Lewis and Francisco (WADE) NEUBERT, of German origin.

a. **EARL LEWIS ADAMS.** B. Oct. 1, 1896 in Monroe Co., Miss. M. May 29, 1923 to Mabel McKINZIE. D. Oct. 2, 1923-4. No children.

b. **FRANK NEUBERT ADAMS.** B. May 21, 1899 in Monroe Co., Miss. M. Aug. 21, 1922 to Bernice MOSS at Okolona.

1. **FRANCES LOIS ADAMS.** M. William Gilbert STOVALL at Okolona.

C. **CHARLES BOUGHTON ADAMS.** B. Oct. 20, 1876, in Manchester Co., Ill. Unm. D. Sept. 7, 1948 at Forest Hill, Miss.

Charles Boughton

Table 8A

Charles Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

VIII. ALDEN BOUGHTON I.

- i. **CHARLES BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 8, 1835 probably at Victor, N. Y. Lived in Calhoun Co., near Marshall, Mich. M. Sept. 3, 1855 to Emily Frost MERRITT at Marshall. D. Jan. 20, 1920 at Marengo. She was b. May 19, 1838 at Rochester, N. Y., daughter of James and Mary MERRITT, and d. July 6, 1923 in Marengo Twp.

A. **ARVILLA EMILY BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 20, 1856 in Marengo Twp., Calhoun Co., Mich. M. Dec. 25, 1877 to Andrew BARNES at Marshall. D. July 11, 1936 at Orchard Lake, Mich. He was b. July 29, 1851 at Troy, N. Y., and d. Oct. 19, 1934 at Pontiac, Mich.

- a. **NELLIE BARNES.** B. Nov. 4, 1879 at Marengo, and d. July 25, 1881.
b. **ALDEN BARNES.** B. Oct. 15, and d. Dec. 23, 1880 at Marengo.
c. **DELBERT (ADELBERT) EARL BARNES.** B. July 6, 1882 at Marengo. M. Dec. 24-5, 1903 to Flora Caroline JOLLY at Marshall. She was b. Nov. 22, 1880 at Marengo, daughter of John and Flora (JENNINGS) JOLLY.

1. **CLIFFORD A. BARNES.** B. Feb. 25, 1905 at Albion, Mich. M. Nov. 5, 1927 to Virginia Viola STODDARD at Detroit, Mich. She was b. Mar. 22, 1911 at Alpena, Mich., daughter of Samuel and Florence STODDARD.

- 1a. **FLORA MAE BARNES.** B. May 19, 1928 at Detroit.
1b. **CLIFFORD EARL BARNES.** B. Jan. 12, 1930 at Detroit.
1c. **CLARENCE DONALD BARNES.** B. Aug. 11, 1931 at Detroit.
1d. **MARILYN ARLEEN BARNES.** B. July 30, 1934 at Pontiac.
1e. **DOUGLAS HOWARD BARNES.** B. Nov. 15, 1935 at Pontiac.

- d. **EDNA BARNES.** B. Sept. 10, 1889. M. ——— GAUKROGER. D. in Jan., 1939 at Jackson, Mich. He was b. in England.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. LEON GAUKROGER.
2. JAMES GAUKROGER.
3. LUCILLE GAUKROGER.
4. RUTH GAUKROGER.

B. EDGAR BOUGHTON. B. July 10, 1858 in Marengo Twp. Unm. Not heard from after 1889.

C. NORMA BOUGHTON. B. Jan. 24, 1862 in Marengo Twp. M. Nov. 10, 1881 to George COOLEY. D. Apr. 18, 1904 in Marengo Twp. He was b. in Lee Twp., Calhoun Co., son of Gilbert and Sarah COOLEY, and d. Dec. 25, 1921.

a. FRED GILBERT COOLEY. B. Aug. 23, 1882 in Marengo Twp. M. Oct. 9, 1909 to Sylvia Simmons ORNT. D. June 27, 1945 at Detroit.

1. NORMA ELANOR COOLEY. B. June 17, 1924.

2. GILBERT DARWIN COOLEY. B. Jan. 24, 1930.

b. SARAH COOLEY. D. at the age of 6 mo.

c. WILLIAM JOHN COOLEY. B. in Marengo Twp. M. Birdie CARPENTER.

1. (Adopted) FREDERICK BERTON COOLEY. B. Feb. 22, 1922. M. May 30, 1944 to Patricia WHIDDEN, and had Mary Leonne COOLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1945.

D. ALDEN BOUGHTON II. B. Mar. 24, 1866 in Marengo Twp. M. in Mar., 1892 to Mary Berdena (Deani) CURTIS at Marshall. D. Dec. 25, 1940 at Marshall. She was b. Nov. 19, 1867 at Marshall, daughter of Owen (Onas) F. and Mary L. (JENNINGS) CURTIS, and d. Apr. 18, 1936 at Marshall.

a. BLANCH CURTIS BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 25, 1895 at Marshall. M. Aug. 14, 1937 to Harry Hayden SAMSON at Marshall. He was b. Jan. 24, 1894 at Marshall, son of Seymour Hayden and Carrie (MURDOCK) SAMSON.

1. CARRIE BERDENA SAMSON. B. Dec. 4, 1911 in Marengo Twp. M. Aug. 14, 1937 to Lester William SIPE at Angola, Ind. He was b. Nov. 14, 1912, in Bridgewater Twp., Washtenaw Co., Mich., son of Ira Lawrence and Martha Anna (DePOTTY) SIPE.

1a. CATHERINE ANNE SIPE. B. Dec. 7, 1941 at Marshall.

1b. LARRY LESTER SIPE. B. Mar. 4, 1943 at Marshall.

Charles Boughton

2. **HAYDEN CURTIS SAMSON.** B. Oct. 28, 1914 at Marshall. M. Sept. 4, 1943 to Donna Louise STRASSEL at Marshall. She was b. Aug. 11, 1918 in Lee Twp., Calhoun Co., Mich., daughter of Harold Fayette and Florence Maud (WILLIAMS) STRASSEL.
 - 2a. **SUSAN JANE SAMPSON.** B. Apr. 9, 1944 at Albion, Mich.
 3. **MILDRED LOUISE SAMSON.** B. Nov. 3, 1917 at Marshall. M. July 15, 1940 to Donald Lewis McLAIN at Bryan, Ohio. He was b. June 21, 1919 at St. Louis, Mich., son of Franklin Harrison and Ethel May (SHREVE) McLAIN. Franklin H. McLain was b. Feb. 27, 1889 in Ohio, and d. Apr. 10, 1944 at Marshall. Ethel M. Shreve was b. Dec. 15, 1890 at Melrose, Ohio.
 - 3a. **WANDA RAE McLAIN.** B. Feb. 5, 1942 at Marshall.
 - 3b. **SANDRA LEE McLAIN.** B. Jan. 27, 1943 at Marshall.
 - 3c. **MICHAEL FRANKLIN McLAIN.** B. Nov. 9, 1945 at Marshall.
 4. **EVELYN JEAN SAMSON.** B. Oct. 26, 1923 at Marshall. M. Dec. 10, 1945 to Richard Samuel HAMILTON at Marshall. He was b. July 31, 1921 in Lee Twp., son of Frederick Leonard and Maud H. (WEAVER) HAMILTON. Frederick L. Hamilton was b. June 12, 1873 at Bellevue, Mich., and d. July 21, 1928. Maud H. Weaver was b. July 19, 1878 in Reed Twp., Marshall. No children.
 5. **HELEN ARLENE SAMSON.** B. May 6, 1924 at Marshall. M. Feb. 17, 1947 to Carl Wright THOMAS. He was b. Aug. 1, 1924 at Marshall, son of Carl William and Gladys Elizabeth (WRIGHT) THOMAS. Carl W. Thomas was b. Feb. 26, 1898; and Gladys E. Wright was b. Nov. 12, 1900, and d. Feb. 2, 1942.
- b. **FLOYD BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 25, 1897 at Marshall. M. to Ida Britten BOUGHTON at Marshall; divorced.
1. (Adopted) **NORMAN EDGAR BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 1, 1921.
- c. **MARY LOUISE BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 19, 1899 at Marshall. M. Oct. 26, 1921 to Vere Archie WILCOX at Leslie, Mich. He was b. Nov. 2, 1888 at Leslie, son of Henry and Jennie (FREEMAN) WILCOX, and d. July 17, 1942.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. **JAMES VERE WILCOX.** B. Dec. 10, 1925 at Jackson, Mich. M. Feb. 22, 1946 to Marlyn WERNER at Jackson. She was b. Dec. 10, 1926 at Jackson, daughter of M. B. and Myrtle (JACKSON) WERNER.
 2. **SHIRLEY LOUISE WILCOX.** B. Nov. 17, 1927 at Jackson.
 3. **JOAN MARIE WILCOX.** B. June 20, 1929 at Jackson.
- d. **CURTIS ALDEN BOUGHTON.** B. May 8, 1903 at Marshall. M. Apr. 6, 1929 to Mabel Bertha HESS at Marshall. She was b. Feb. 16, 1906 at Marshall, daughter of John Philip and Edith (GOODRICH) HESS.
1. **CLIFFORD DALE BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 11, 1931 at Marshall.
 2. **JOHN ALDEN BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 1, 1935 at Marshall.
 3. **MELVIN CURTIS BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 4, 1942 at Marshall.
- e. **EMMA MERRITT BOUGHTON.** B. June 9, 1905 at Marshall. M. Aug. 28, 1928 to Morgan FRANCISCO at Marshall. He was b. July 14, 1903 at Battle Creek, Mich., son of Nelson Charles and Anna (LUTZ) FRANCISCO.
1. **DAVID CARLYLE FRANCISCO.** B. June 3, 1932 at Grand Rapids.
 2. **ROBERT NELSON FRANCISCO.** B. Feb. 20, 1935 at Battle Creek.
- f. **CHARLES SHERMAN BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 17, 1908 at Marshall. M. Sept. 26, 1931 to Wava or Wana Dorothea HOENES at Marshall. She was b. June 12, 1907 at Marshall, daughter of Rudolph and Lida (JONES) HOENES.
1. **EARL RAY BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 17, 1933 at Marshall.
 2. **ELEANOR JEAN BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 14, 1935 at Marshall.
 3. **MARION LOUISE BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 19, 1943 at Marshall.
- g. **VIRGINIA CAROLINE BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 20, 1910 at Marshall. M. in 1932 to Clifford Raymond FOLEY at Marshall. He was b. Apr. 3, 1907 at Findlay, Ohio, son of Charles Franklin and Verna Helen FOLEY.

Charles Boughton

1. **BETTY ANN FOLEY.** B. Mar. 12, 1934 at Albion, Mich.
 2. **JERRY LYNN FOLEY.** B. Aug. 29, 1939 at Albion.
- h. **ROBERT EDGAR BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 6, 1912 at Marshall. M. Oct. 16, 1936 to Flossie Grace SPINDLOW at Marshall. She was b. Dec. 23, 1915 at Marshall daughter of Bert and Nellie (WOODLEY) SPINDLOW.
1. **CALVIN JAMES BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 16, 1938 at Marshall.
 2. **BARBARA ANN BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 10, 1944 at Marshall.
- E. **MARY DEBORAH BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 8, 1872 in Marengo Twp. M. June 22, 1893 to Frank COOPER in Marengo Twp. D. Oct. 27, 1941 in Marengo Twp. He was son of John COOPER, and d. before 1947. No children.
- F. **EMMA LORAIN (RANA) BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 15, 1874 in Marengo Twp. M. Mar. 18, 1896 to Judson M. DAVISON in Marengo Twp. He was b. June 1, 1874 at Jackson, Mich., son of Marvin H. and Lora DAVISON, and d. Nov. 9, 1944 at Albion, Mich.
- a. **IVA MARY DAVISON.** B. Dec. 25, 1896 in Marengo Twp. M. July 23, 1923 to Floyd Wheeler WHITE at Albion. He was b. Apr. 30, 1893 at Homer, Mich., son of Meredith and Mary WHITE.
 - b. **HELEN MAY DAVISON.** B. Nov. 21, 1903 at Albion. M. June 15, 1928 to Arvid Schutt ANDREWS at Jackson. He was b. Aug. 1, 1901 at Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich., son of Warren and Clare ANDREWS, and d. May 15, 1945 in Calhoun Co.
1. **ROBERT THOMAS ANDREWS.** B. Mar. 30, 1943 at Owasso, Mich.
 2. **MARY JEAN ANDREWS.** B. Jan. 22, 1945 at Owasso.
- G. **SHERMAN MERRITT BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 18, 1877 in Marengo Twp. M. Sept. 16, 1897 to Nellie M. SMITH in Marengo Twp. D. Nov. 8, 1905 in Marengo Twp. She was b. in 1877 in Lee Twp., Calhoun Co., daughter of Frank and Pauline SMITH, and m. (2) — OSBORNE.
- a. **CHARLES F. BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 15, 1895 in Marengo Twp. D. in 1930 at Marshall.
 - b. **PHILIP O. BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 28, 1897 in Marengo Twp. D. in 1925 at Marshall.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 9

Theodocia Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

X. THEODOCIA (DOCIA) BOUGHTON. 2862a. B. June 3, 6 or 8, 1806 at Victor. M. (1) to John POWELL; (2) Oct. 20, 1855 to George Washington FARNAM (no children). D. Aug. 13, 1880 at Port Huron, Mich. G. W. Farnam was b. Sept. 17, 1801 at Scipio, N. Y., son of Jeffrey A and Mercy (TRACY) FARNHAM; m. (1) to Elizabeth A. HOYT, and d. Feb. 26-8, 1881 at Pittsford, N. Y. See also Table 26, George Washington Farnam I.

i. (Hon.) WILLIAM A. POWELL. A73. B. at Victor, N. Y. M. (1) Mar. 18, 1853 to Martha L. PADDOCK; (2) Nov. 28, 1856 to Mercy A. SKINNER at Marshall, Mich.; (3) Anna MOESCHLER (she d. a year later); (4) Sarah Frances BACON. Martha L. Paddock was the daughter of John PADDOCK of Rochester; and Mercy A Skinner was b. in 1835 and d. in 1868, at St. Paul, Minn.

(1)A. KATE INEZ POWELL. A122.

ii. ALDEN B. POWELL. A74. M. Euphemia SALISBURY. D. Feb. 1, 1901 at Battle Creek, Mich. His heirs over 21 years of age were: Clarence E. POWELL, Jennie B. BABCOCK, George A. POWELL, Fred J. POWELL, Maude P. BROOKS.

iii. GEORGE E. POWELL. A75. B. about 1836 at Victor? M. Josephine HEWITT, at Victor? D. in 1911 at Marshall, aged 75y., 8m., 5d. She was b. in 1845, daughter of Prentis Samuel and Emily HEWITT, and d. in 1922 at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

iv. CHARLES A. POWELL I. A76. B. in 1849 at Victor. M. Aug. 5, 1867 to Ann Elizabeth WILLIAMS at Battle Creek. She was b. at Syracuse, perhaps daughter of Truman WILLIAMS.

A. CHARLES A. POWELL II.

B. LEE POWELL.

v JANE (JENNIE) POWELL. A77. M. Eugene FREEMAN.

A. LEE FREEMAN.

B. — FREEMAN, a son.

vi. ELIZABETH POWELL? (Doubtful or a granddaughter?).

Myron Boughton

Table 10

Myron Boughton and Descendants

ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.

XI. **MIRON (MYRON) B. BOUGHTON.** 2862a2. B. Sept. 15, 1812 at Victor, N. Y. M. Apr. 22, 1846 to Jane Malura **FARNAM** at Scipio, N. Y. D. Sept. 22, 1872 at Sheffield, Ill. She was b. Feb. 8, 1822 at Scipio, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Amelia (**HOYT**) **FARNAM**, and d. May 30, 1910 at Neosha Falls, Kan. See also Table 26, George Washington Farnam I.

i. **EMILY (EMMA) SEYMOUR BOUGHTON.** A78. B. Feb. 19, 1847 at Victor, N. Y. M. Dec. 1, 1880 to Jeffrey Amherst **FARNAM** III of Sheffield, Ill., at Neosho Falls. D. Jan. 14, 1925 at Neosho Falls. He was b. Feb. 10, 1846 at Victor, son of Avery and Dorcas (**BREWER**) **FARNAM**, and d. Apr. 19, 1887 at Alamosa, Colo. See also Table 25, Jeffrey A. Farnham I.

A. **BENJAMIN TRACY FARNAM.** B. Oct. 30, 1882 at Sheffield. Unm. D. Jan. 30, 1920 at Neosho Falls.

B. **EDITH INEZ FARNAM.** B. Feb. 10, 1884 at Neosho Falls. M. Apr. 11, 1917 to William Henry **GRUNDY** at Neosho Falls. He was b. June 5, 1885 at Alta, Ill., son of Robert and Annie (**NEWMAN**) **GRUNDY**. Robert Grundy was b. Mar. 15, 1851 at Welton, Lincolnshire, England; m. in 1877 at Peoria, Ill., and d. Mar. 16, 1917 at Clarks, Nebr. Annie Newman was b. Oct. 7, 1859 in England, and d. Sept. 1, 1925 at Clarks.

a. **ROBERT FARNAM GRUNDY.** B. Feb. 28, 1918 at Topeka, Kan.

b. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN GRUNDY.** B. May 29, 1920 at Topeka. M. Jan. 27, 1946 to Emily Jane **NEUENSWANDER** at Lawrence, Kan. She is a daughter of Irvin and Bethamy (**SWARTZ**) **NEUENSWANDER**. Irvin Neuenswander was b. May 19, 1897 at Canton, Kan.; m. June 12, 1918 at Meno, Okla. Bethamy Swartz was b. Feb. 20, 1897 at Walton, Kan.

c. **ELMER MARION GRUNDY.** B. Dec. 26, 1923, and d. Oct. 18, 1924.

C. **FRANK FARNAM.** B. in 1886 at Alamosa, Colo. D. in infancy.

D. **MARION BOUGHTON FARNAM.** B. Aug. 31, 1887 at Neosho Falls. Unm.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- ii. **MARY AMELIA BOUGHTON.** A79. B. May 25, 1848 at Victor. Unm. D. Sept. 21, 1937 at Neosho Falls.
- iii. **CHARLES H. BOUGHTON.** A80. (Middle initial adopted at the age of twelve.) B. Jan. 14, 1850 at Victor. M. Nov. 1, 1888 to Mary (Minnie) Ella McCULLOUGH at Iola, Kan. D. Mar. 6, 1920 at Neosho Falls. She was b. Oct. 15, 1865 at Hornell, N. Y., daughter of Thomas Clifford and Mary Ann (WALES) McCULLOUGH. Thomas C. McCulloch was b. Aug. 15, 1826 in County Calvin, Ireland; m. Dec. 25, 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland; and d. Sept. 8, 1903 at Neosho Falls. Mary A. Wales was b. Mar. 12, 1829 at Sidney, Wales, and d. Nov. 26, 1885 at Neosho Falls.

A. **RUTH (LILLIE) BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 16, 1890 at Neosho Falls. M. May 1, 1912 to Newton Levi SMITH at Neosho Falls. He was b. Sept. 13, 1887 at Vernon, Kan., son of Levi and Louisa (ADAMS) SMITH, both of whom came from Illinois and d. in Florida.

- a. **EVELYN RUTH SMITH.** B. Feb. 9, 1913 at Vernon, Kan. M. Aug. 10, 1933 to Harry Conyers SNYDER at Redding, Calif. He was b. Feb. 8, 1911 at Spokane, Wash., son of Harry and Ida (SATTLER) SNYDER. Harry Snyder was b. Aug. 8, 1882. Ida Sattler was b. Sept. 21, 1889 in Ill.

1. **RICHARD BOUGHTON SNYDER.** B. July 16, 1937 at Klamath Falls, Ore.

- b. **GLEN VERNON SMITH.** B. Aug. 7, 1917 near Holly, Colo.
- c. **NEWTON LEE SMITH.** B. Aug. 15, 1920 near Lamar, Colo.
- d. **DONALD RAY SMITH.** B. Sept. 26, 1930 at Medford, Ore.

B. **MYRON WILLIS BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 19, 1892 at Neosho Falls. M. Apr. 8, 1917 to Grace Jessie HESLOP at Neosho Falls. She was b. Apr. 22, 1897 at Vernon, Kan., daughter of Gibson and Etta Melissa (CULVER) HESLOP. Gibson Heslop was b. May 6, 1870 at Lehigh, Iowa; m. Apr. 16, 1890 at Des Moines, Iowa; and d. Jan. 25, 1927 at Geneva, Kan. Etta Culver was b. Oct. 6, 1873 at Dayton, Iowa.

- a. **RUBY ETTA BOUGHTON.** B. June 23, 1919 at Neosho Falls. M. Dec. 21, 1937 to Archie Newton DONNELL at Iola, Kan. He was b. Dec. 21, 1914 at Neosho Falls, son of Reuben Leo and May Martha (CAMPBELL) DONNELL. Reuben L. Donnell was b. Sept. 8, 1884 at Whitesboro, Tex. May M. Campbell was b. Sept. 22, 1887 at Iola, Kan.
- b. **GLEN EDWARD BOUGHTON.** B. May 18, 1922 at Neosho Falls. M. Feb. 23, 1946 to Dorothy Jean HANKES at Ft. Scott, Kan. She was b. Nov. 8,

Myron Boughton

1926 at Henryetta, Okla., daughter of Oren M. and Rhoda Mae (BALL) HANKES. Oren M. Hankes was b. Dec. 22, 1892 at Ogden, Mo. Rhoda M. Ball was b. June 16, 1906 at Havannah, Ark.

- c. **VIRGINIA LEA BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 8, 1927 at Vernon, Kan. M. in Dec., 1947 to Thomas E. PYLE.

C. **THOMAS McCULLOUGH BOUGHTON.** B. July 1, 1895 at Neosho Falls. M. Nov. 23, 1927 to Evelyn Ines EBERT at St. Joseph, Mo. She was b. Jan. 22, 1903 at Kansas City, Kan., daughter of Alvin Henry and Hallie Olinda (RAND) EBERT. Alvin H. Ebert was b. Aug. 3, 1869 at Decatur, Ill.; m. May 21, 1895 at Kansas City, Kan.; and d. Apr. 26, 1940 at Kansas City, Kan. Hallie O. Rand was b. May 21, 1876 at Cottageville, W. Va., and d. Feb. 9, 1916 at Kansas City, Mo. No children.

D. **RUBY JANE BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 9, 1897 at Neosho Falls, and d. there Jan. 27, 1900.

E. **CHARLES ELWOOD BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 8, 1889 at Neosho Falls. M. May 29, 1932 to Betty SCROGGINS at Humansville, Mo. No children.

F. **MINNIE IRENE (DOLLIE) BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 23, 1901 at Neosho Falls. M. Aug. 22, 1919 to Ova STEPHENS at Yates Center, Kan. He was b. Aug. 4, 1889 at Greenfield, Mo., son of William David and Lucinda Jane (DANTIC) STEPHENS. William D. Stephens was b. Jan. 14, 1860 in Kentucky; m. Aug. 27, 1881 at Greenfield, Mo.; and d. June 27, 1943 at Neosho Falls. Lucinda J. Dantic was b. Oct. 6, 1862 at Lawrence, Kan., and d. Oct. 27, 1938 at Neosho Falls.

- a. **GERALD LEE STEPHENS.** B. June 2, 1920 at Neosho Falls. M. Jan. 11, 1947 to Nadine YORK at Yates Center, Kan. She was b. Aug. 19, 1929 at Altoona, Kan., daughter of Robinson YORK.

1. **CHARLOTTE ELAINE STEPHENS.** B. June 15, 1948 at Iola, Kan.

- b. **OVA MORRIS STEPHENS.** B. Feb. 20, 1923 at Neosho Falls. M. Aug. 2, 1945 to Blanche Catherine VAN WINKLE, at Iola. She was b. Sept. 5, 1925 at Braman, Okla., daughter of Harold Kimmons and Alpha (BARKER) VAN WINKLE.

1. **BEVERLY ANN STEPHENS.** B. Oct. 17, 1946 at Yates Center.

- c. **CURTIS MYRON STEPHENS.** B. Mar. 19, 1925 at Iola. M. Sept. 20, 1945 to Mary Frances ERHART at Yates Center. She was b. Apr. 22, 1927

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

at Selma, Kan., daughter of Lonnie George and Daisy Blanche (SMITH) ERHART. Lonnie G. Erhart was b. Apr. 22, 1892 at Selma. Daisy B. Smith was b. Sept. 1, 1896 at Mildred, Kan.

- d. **HELEN JOYCE STEPHENS.** B. Oct. 3, 1927 at Neosho Falls. M. July 3, 1946 to Roy Lincoln LEWIS III at Fredonia, Kan. He was b. Sept. 10, 1922 at LeRoy, Kan., son of Roy Lincoln II and Sarah (METZGAR) LEWIS.

1. **GARY LEE LEWIS.** B. Aug. 24, 1947.

- e. **MARY JANE STEPHENS.** B. Mar. 22, 1930 at Buffalo, Kan. M. June 14, 1948 to Lewis Brook JENSEN at Bentonville, Ark. He was b. Apr. 8, 1922 at Iola, Kan., son of Hans Christian and Dorothea (BROOK) JENSEN.

- f. **TOMMIE RAY STEPHENS.** B. Aug. 16, 1938 at Iola.

G. METTA MABEL BOUGHTON. B. Jan. 2, 1904 at Neosho Falls. Unm.

- iv. **GEORGE HENRY BOUGHTON.** A81. B. June 2, 1851 at Victor. M. Apr. 25, 1888 to Estella (Stella) Louise VAN NORMAN at Neosho Falls. D. Aug. 19, 1934 at Emporia, Kan. She was b. Feb. 2, 1866 at Wayne, Mich., daughter of Ephraim and Frances M. (GRISWOLD) VAN NORMAN, and d. Sept. 4, 1936 at Emporia, Kan. Ephraim Van Norman was b. Aug. 1, 1818 at Filsonburg, Canada, and d. Aug. 28, 1883 at Neosho Falls. Frances M. Griswold was b. May 25, 1830 in Conn., and d. in 1888 at Neosho Falls. They were m. in about 1863 in Mich.

A. JESSIE MALURA BOUGHTON. B. Feb. 25, 1889 at Vernon, Kan. M. Nov. 29, 1906 to Fred H. LYNN at Neosho Falls. He was b. Jan. 26, 1880 at Neosho Falls, son of Joseph Alexander and Mary Jane (JACKSON) LYNN. Joseph A. Lynn was b. Sept. 10, 1850 in Kentucky; m. Sept. 7, 1876 at Neosho Falls; and d. Dec. 25, 1924 at Vernon, Kan. Mary J. Jackson was b. Oct. 15, 1857 in Indiana, and d. Jan. 20, 1913 at Neosho Falls.

- a. **ROBERT BOUGHTON LYNN.** B. Mar. 24, 1907 at Cottonwood Falls, Kan. M. (1) July 22, 1934 to Gladys BUNYARD at Olathe, Kan.; she was b. Jan. 1, 1906 at Ava, Mo.; divorced; no children; (2) Dec. 31, 1946 to Margot Eileen GOODALL at Anchorage, Alaska. She was b. Dec. 28, 1905 at Tilden, Nebr., daughter of Edwin Arthur and Clarissa Elmina (OLIN) GOODALL. E. A. Goodall was b. Oct. 6, 1873 at Edmonton, Canada; m. Dec. 30, 1902 at Neligh, Nebr.; and d. Feb. 12, 1933 at Gordon, Nebr. Clarissa E. Olin was b. Dec. 16, 1880 at Cornelia, Platt Co., Nebr.

- b. **EDITH IONE LYNN.** B. Dec. 20, 1908 at Saffordville, Kan. M. Aug. 12, 1936 to Richard

Myron Boughton

Raymond LEWIS at Las Cruces, N. M. He was b. June 25, 1909 at Weed, N. M., son of David Wesley and Sophronia (PARKER) LEWIS. David W. Lewis was b. Feb. 6, 1871 at Brownwood, Tex., and m. Aug. 19, 1896 at Weed, N. M. Sophronia Parker was b. in 1875 at Lampasas, Texas.

1. **LYNETTE IONE LEWIS.** B. July 10, 1937 at El Paso, Tex.
2. **MARY JEAN LEWIS.** B. Feb. 18, 1941 at El Paso.

B. **NELLIE FRANCES BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 13, 1890 at Vernon. Unm.

C. **HAZEL MAY BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 11, 1892 at Vernon, Kan. M. May 10, 1918 to Paul Baird COOPER at Emporia, Kan. He was b. Jan. 5, 1893 at Auburn, Nebr., son of James Reynolds and Grace (BAIRD) COOPER, and a brother of Anna N. Cooper, below. James R. Cooper was b. Apr. 20, 1852 at Durham, Ill.; m. May 5, 1891 at Tecumseh, Nebr.; and d. Mar. 5, 1934 at Emporia, Kan. Grace Baird was b. May 4, 1867, and d. Feb. 10, 1921 at Emporia.

- a. **WARREN BOUGHTON COOPER.** B. May 25, 1920 at Sedgwick, Kan. M. Feb. 17, 1947 to Lois Virginia KELLY at Wichita, Kan. She is the daughter of Edward KELLY.
- b. **CLARICE MAY COOPER.** B. July 15, 1927 at Emporia.

D. **TRACY VAN NORMAN BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 1, 1894 at Arkansas City, Kan. M. May 22, 1929 to Anna Naomi COOPER at Emporia. She was b. Sept. 12, 1899 at Auburn, Nebr., a sister of Paul Baird Cooper, above.

- a. **KENNETH TRACY BOUGHTON.** B. May 21, 1930 at Emporia.
- b. **MAURICE DEAN BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 8, 1936 at Emporia.
- c. **PAUL DON BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 16, 1939 at Emporia

E. **HELEN VELMA BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 16, 1896 at Neosho Falls. Unm.

F. **EDITH CORINNE BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 6, 1898 at Neosho Falls, and d. there Oct. 10, 1899.

v. **WILLIS BOUGHTON.** A82. B. Apr. 17, 1854 at Victor. M. July 8, 1884 to Martha Elizabeth ARNOLD at Detroit, Mich. D. June 16, 1942 at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 18, 1857 at Corunna, Mich., daughter of Rev. John Motte and Hannah Elizabeth (REDWAY) ARNOLD, and d. May 18, 1928 at Brooklyn. Both are buried in Kensico Cemetery, N. Y.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

A. **WILLIS ARNOLD BOUGHTON.** B. May 30, 1885 at Ann Arbor, Mich. Unm.

B. **PAUL NINDE BOUGHTON.** B. June 17, 1896 at Athens, Ohio. Unm.

vi. **ABBIE FARNAM BOUGHTON.** A83. B. Jan. 5, 1858 at Marshall, Mich. M. Sept. 3, 1879 (or 1877) to Charles Henry **BOYDEN** at Princeton, Ill. D. Feb. 2, 1883 at Mineral, Ill. He was b. Mar. 31, 1856 at Lawrence, Mass., son of Joseph C. and Elvira (**LIBBEY**) **BOYDEN**, and d. Mar. 22, 1915 at Omaha, Nebr. C. H. Boyden m. (2) Nov. 11, 1885 to Helen **HILLBLOM** (b. May 29, 1864 at Gefle, Sweden) and had (A) Albert Clinton **BOYDEN**, b. Sept. 9, 1886 at Shelby, Iowa; (B) George Wallace **BOYDEN**, b. May 14, 1888 at Omaha, Nebr.; (C) Hattie Mae **BOYDEN**, b. May 14, 1894 at Omaha, and d. Nov. 14, 1912; (D) Charles Joseph **BOYDEN**, b. Mar. 24, 1902 at Omaha. Albert Clinton Boyden (A) m. in 1926 to Eunice **HIGHLY** at Omaha and had Evelyn Mae **BOYDEN**, b. Sept. 13, 1927 at Denver, Colo. Charles Joseph Boyden (D) m. June 29, 1930 to Lourine Adela **PETERSON** (b. Sept. 30, 1907 at Two Harbors, Minn.) at Omaha, and had (a) George Kenneth **BOYDEN**, b. July 7, 1933 at East Orange, N. J.; and (b) Charles Edwin **BOYDEN**, b. Dec. 27, 1938 at East Orange.

A. **ROY MYRON BOYDEN I.** B. Nov. 14, 1880 at Sheffield or Mineral, Ill. M. (1) Mar. 21, 1904 to Elvira **BLAKE** (his cousin) at Omaha; (2) Dec. 18, 1919 to Mae Lorence **BALL** at Omaha. Elvira Blake was b. Oct. 4, 1885 in Wyoming, daughter of Samuel and Emma (**BOYDEN**) **BLAKE**, and d. Sept. 18, 1917 at Omaha. She was the sister of Charles Henry Boyden, above. Mae L. Ball was b. Aug. 6, 1877 in Ohio, daughter of Henry S. and Mary (**ARMSTEAD**) **BALL**. Henry S. Ball was b. in 1838 in Indiana, and d. there in Nov., 1925. Mary Armstead was b. Jan. 19, 1852 in Ohio, and d. Oct. 22, 1906 at Omaha.

a. (Adopted) **HELEN BOYDEN.** B. Oct. 4, 1911 D. Feb. 7, 1923.

b. (Adopted) **JOSEPH CHARLES BOYDEN.** B. Mar. 4, 1915 at Omaha. M. May 11, 1935 to Mary Helen **GERYE** at Omaha. Their children are (a) Roy Joseph **BOYDEN**, b. July 21, 1936; (b) Elizabeth May **BOYDEN**, b. Nov. 16, 1937; (c) Jeanne Marie **BOYDEN**, b. July 23, 1940.

c. **ROY MYRON BOYDEN II.** B. Feb. 10, 1921 at Omaha.

B. **ABBIE MABEL BOYDEN.** B. Sept. 3, 1882 at Mineral, Ill. M. Aug. 25, 1913 as third wife to John Milton **SHANK** at Cuba, N. Y. See below.

Myron Boughton

vii. **LILLIE IRENE BOUGHTON.** A84. B. Apr. 16, 1864 at Sheffield, Ill. M. Aug. 28, 1889 as second wife to Rev. John Milton SHANK at Detroit, Mich. D. Jan. 24, 1912 at Cuba, N. Y. He was b. Feb. 11, 1855 at Nunda, N. Y., son of Jacob and Hannah (PUTNAM) SHANK, and d. Dec. 9, 1931 at Belfast, N. Y. He m. (1) in 1876 Mary THOMPSON of Mason, Mich., who d. about 1886; and (3) Aug. 25, 1913 Abbie M. BOYDEN; see above.

A. **GUY BOUGHTON SHANK.** B. May 21, 1895 at Manistique, Mich. D. Jan. 6, 1905 at St. Ignace, Mich. John, Lillie and Guy Shank are buried at Victor, N. Y.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 11

Nathaniel Boughton and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOHN BOUTON III. 4

ELEAZER BOUTON I. 35.

LEVI BOUTON-BOUGHTON. 2530. M. (1) Hannah Waterbury.

NATHANIEL BOUGHTON. 2852. Fifth child of Levi Boughton I and Hannah Waterbury. B. Aug. 12, 1779, probably at West Stockbridge, Mass. M. Triphena (Tryphena) HART. D. Mar. 3, 1849 at Victor, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 23, 1785, a sister of John HART who was father of Mary and Caroline HART, and d. Sept. 6, 1848 at Victor.

I. AURELIA BOUGHTON. 2856cc. B. Nov. 13, 1803 at Victor. M. Ezra BICKFORD. D. Feb. 24, 1832 at Victor.

II. IRENE (IRENA, IRENEE) BOUGHTON. 2856dd. B. July 13, 1807 at Victor. M. to Caleb BOUGHTON at Victor. D. June or July 16, 1885 at Victor. He was b. Feb. 27, 1799 at Victor, son of Eleazer and Dinah (BENEDICT) BOUGHTON, and d. June 6, or 10, 1860 or July 16, 1885 at Victor. For their descendants see Table 7, Caleb Boughton.

III. JEMIMA BOUGHTON. 2856ee. B. Jan. 29, 1809 at Victor, and d. July 6, 1813.

IV. LEVI BOUGHTON II. 2856ff. B. Aug. 13, 1811 at Victor. M. Rachel GILLIS. D. Aug. 13, 1886 at Victor. She was b. Jan. 27, 1813, daughter of Robert and Esther (BAKER) GILLIS (and sister of Maria Gillis who m. Linus BOUGHTON, 2860), and d. Aug. 7, 1894.

For their descendants see Table 11A, Levi Boughton II.

V. JEMIMA BOUGHTON. 2856gg. B. Oct. 23, 1814 at Victor. M. Dec. 6, 1838 to Omri NELSON at Victor. D. May 20, 1884 at Victor. He was b. Nov. 27, 1814 at Rupert, Vt., son of Calvin and Ruth (REMYNGTON) NELSON, and d. Dec. 31, 1893.

i. IRENE NELSON. 2863cc. B. Apr. 18, 1840 at Victor. M. Dec. 27, 1865 to James W. MOORE at Victor. D. Dec. 3, 1911 at Victor. He was b. Sept. 20, 1836 at Victor, son of Asahel and Lucinda (WILLIAMS) MOORE, and d. Apr. 30, 1906 at Victor. He was a corporal, then sergeant in the Civil War and was in the battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville, and in Libby Prison.

A. ALBERT N. MOORE. B. Jan. 9, 1872 at Victor, and d. there Apr. 1, 1885.

Nathaniel Boughton

- ii. **HARRIET NELSON.** 2863dd. B. Jan. 9, 1842 at Victor. M. Sept. 28, 1892 to Walter BOUGHTON. D. Dec. 16, 1919 at Victor. He was b. June 16, 1826 at Victor, son of Caleb and Irene (BOUGHTON) BOUGHTON, and d. Dec. 23, 1905 at Victor. For their descendants see Table 7A, Walter Boughton.
- iii. **JULIA NELSON.** 2863ee. B. Sept. 12, 1843 at Victor. M. Dec. 21, 1865 to Peter Burton PYATT. D. Feb. 6, 1917 near Covington, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 5, 1844 in Greene Co., N. Y., and d. Apr. 20, 1924 at Pavilion, N. Y.
- A. **CHARLES WESLEY PYATT.** 2863jj. B. Oct. 19, 1866 at Victor. M. Oct. 20, 1896 to Mary BAKER. D. June 5, 1937 at Rochester. No children.
- B. **ANNA LIZZIE PYATT.** 2863kk. B. Sept. 14, 1868 at Victor. M. in 1894 to Oscar LEE at Cleveland, O. D. Sept. 2, 1919. No children.
- C. **LULU GERTRUDE PYATT.** 2863-ll. B. June 30, 1870 at Victor. Unm. D. Nov. 20, 1945 at Covington.
- D. **MYRTIE LINA PYATT.** 2863mm. B. Aug. 28, 1874 at Victor. M. May 5, 1896 to Joel BROWN. He was b. Sept. 6, 1866 at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of Oliver and Delilah (KELLEY) BROWN, and d. Aug. 5, 1946. No children.
- iv. **RUTH NELSON.** 2863ff. B. Mar. 29 and d. July 9, 1846 at Victor.
- v. **ANNA NELSON.** 2863gg. B. May 13, 1848 at Victor, and d. Oct. 24, 1900.
- vi. **WILBUR NELSON.** 2863hh. B. Jan. 15, 1850 at Victor. M. May 1, 1879 to Elizabeth Amelia HUMPHREY at Victor. D. Dec. 1, 1932 at Victor. She was b. Feb. 20, 1855 at Victor, daughter of Ira Elmore and Betsy (CLARK) HUMPHREY, and d. Mar. 3, 1924 at Victor. Ira E. Humphrey was the son of Luman and Philinda (DRYER) HUMPHREY. Betsy Clark was b. in E. Boylston, Mass.
- A. **GERTRUDE ELIZABETH NELSON.** 2863nn. B. Nov. 18, 1882 at Victor. M. June 21, 1928 to Alvin Jon KING at Victor. He was b. Jan. 5, 1882 at Smithville, Ohio, son of Solomon and Mary KING.
- a. (Adopted) **RICHARD LEWIS KING I.** B. Aug. 4, 1912 at Springfield, O. Adopted in Oct., 1923. M. Apr. 17, 1937 to Evelyn SYMONDS at Idaho Springs, Colo. She was b. Nov. 5, 1913 at Keokuk, Ia., daughter of Ray and Eupha Symonds. Their children are Evelyn Nadine King, b. Feb. 24, 1939; Mary Carol King, b. Aug. 19, 1944; and Richard Lewis King II, b. Nov. 8, 1946.
- B. **WINFRED NELSON.** 2863oo. B. Sept. 21, 1888 at Victor. M. Aug. 30, 1911 to Bertha E. SEMANS at

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

South Bristol, N. Y. She was b. July 30, 1874 at South Bristol, daughter of Stephen C. and Ada Jane (MOULTON) SEMANS.

a. **PAUL MOULTON NELSON.** B. May 10, 1913 at Victor. M. Feb. 23, 1934 to Phebe S. CONE at Perry, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 27, 1912 at Perry, daughter of Riley and Sophia CONE.

1. **CAROL MARIE NELSON.** B. May 22, 1938 at Rochester, N. Y.

2. **SONIA GAIL NELSON.** B. Jan. 30, 1943 at Rochester.

b. **BEATRICE HARRIET NELSON.** B. Oct. 28, 1914 at Victor.

VI. **JOHN BOUGHTON.** 2856hh. B. Oct. 13, 1816 at Victor. M. Charlotte PULLEN. D. Nov. 10, 1856 at East Bloomfield, N. Y. After 1856 she m. (2) — TINNEY of East Bloomfield.

i. **ELLEN J. BOUGHTON.** B. July 7, 1843 at East Bloomfield. M. Feb. 27, 1862 to George D. WHITMAN at Bloomington, Ill.

A. **CARRIE LOUISE WHITMAN.** B. Mar. 25 and d. Apr. 27, 1864 at Bloomington, Ill.

B. **HATTIE LOUISE WHITMAN.** B. Feb. 25, 1866 at Elbridge, N. Y. M. Sept. 1, 1886 to Elmer S. GARDNER at Ypsilanti, Mich. D. Feb. 21, 1892 at Grinnell, Iowa.

a. **GERTRUDE GARDNER.** B. Mar. 20, 1888 at Jefferson, Wisc.

b. **JOHN WHITMAN GARDNER.** B. Sept. 23, 1890 at Belvidere, Ill.

ii. **BARTON BOUGHTON.** B. May 2, 1846 at East Bloomfield, and d. about 1848.

iii. **LUCY TRIPHENA BOUGHTON.** B. June 7, 1855 at East Bloomfield. M. July 7, 1874 to Caleb Seymour PITKIN at Ypsilanti, Mich. D. Jan. 30, 1919 at Highland Park, Mich. He was b. Jan. 13, 1854, son of Elnathan and Lucy A. (SEYMOUR) PITKIN, and d. Dec. 28, 1923 at Highland Park. Elnathan Pitkin was b. Aug. 24, 1814 and m. Sept. 19, 1843. Lucy A. Seymour was b. July 17, 1816.

A. **FRANK PITKIN.** D. in infancy.

B. **WALTER BOUGHTON PITKIN I.** B. Feb. 6, 1878 at Ypsilanti. M. Sept. 22, 1904 to Mary Bartholomew GRAY at Hartford, Conn. She was b. Aug. 30, 1877, daughter of John Watkinson and Mary Clara (BOLTER) GRAY.

a. **RICHARD GRAY PITKIN.** B. July 16, 1905 at Munich, Germany. M. Apr. 19, 1947 to Aurora STANLEY.

Nathaniel Boughton

- b. **JOHN GRAY PITKIN.** B. Nov. 13, 1907 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. M. Feb. 9, 1946 to Olga Metcalfe KOBBE' (sister of Susan, below) at New York, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 3, 1917 at New Rochelle, N. Y., daughter of Herman and Helene Metcalfe KOBBE'.

1. **MARY GRAY PITKIN.** B. Oct. 3, 1946.

- c. **DAVID BARTHOLOMEW PITKIN.** B. Sept. 8, 1909 at Dover, N. J. M. in 1936 to Gladys DAVIES of Montclair, N. J.

1. **GRAY DAVIES PITKIN.** B. Aug. 13, 1940.

- d. **ROBERT BOLTER PITKIN I.** B. Dec. 27, 1910 at Dover, N. J. M. in 1936 to Emily Belle GREIFF in New Jersey. She is the daughter of Charles and Sylvia GREIFF.

1. **PATRICIA PITKIN.** B. May 4, 1942 at New York, N. Y.

2. **ROBERT BOLTER PITKIN II.** B. Dec. 5, 1943 in N. Carolina.

- e. **WALTER BOUGHTON PITKIN II.** B. June 29, 1913 at Dover, N. J. M. Aug. 5, 1940 to Susan Metcalfe KOBBE' (sister of Olga, above). She was b. Aug. 16, 1914.

1. **ANN PITKIN.** B. Jan. 12, 1943 at New York, N. Y.

2. **JOHN RICHARD PITKIN.** B. Apr. 26, 1944 at New York.

C. **GRACE PITKIN.** B. Apr. 17, 1880 at Detroit, Mich. Unm.

D. **EDITH IRENE PITKIN.** B. Jan. 13, 1889 at Detroit. Unm.

VII. **NATHANIEL HART BOUGHTON I.** 2856ii. B. July 15, 1819 at Victor. Unm. D. June 25, 1846 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

VIII. **JOSEPH CARVER BOUGHTON.** 2856jj. B. Apr. 2, 1821 at Victor. M. Mary SCUDDER. D. Feb. 13, 1848 at Victor. She may have been the daughter of Isaac SCUDDER, T23166, b. in 1770.

IX. **AUGUSTUS FREDERICK BOUGHTON.** 2856kk. B. Feb. 26, 1824 at Victor. M. Feb. 9, 1848 to Esther HORTON. D. Nov. 3, 1896 at East Bloomfield, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 17, 1826, daughter of Isaiah and Charlotte (CHATFIELD) HORTON, and d. Nov. 18, 1919.

i. **DWIGHT AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON.** 2863pp. B. Aug. 18, 1849 at Victor. M. Feb. 21, 1873 to Josephine Frances HUNT at Mendon, N. Y. D. in Nov., 1926 at East Bloomfield. She was b. Feb. 22, 1850 at Mendon, daughter of William and Phillina HUNT, and d. Dec. 13, 1936 at Hopewell near Canandaigua, N. Y.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- A. **FRANK DWIGHT BOUGHTON.** 2863ss. B. Jan. 29, 1874 at East Bloomfield. M. Dec. 18, 1901 to Susan Agnes MALONE at Victor. D. May 12, 1944 at Rochester. She was b. Feb. 8, 1877 at Victor, daughter of Patrick and Mary N. (CARTER) MALONE.
- a. **HELEN MARY BOUGHTON.** B. May 25, 1908 at East Bloomfield. M. July 26, 1947 to Walter Edward SLATTERY at Holcomb, N. Y. He was b. Apr. 7, 1909 at Lima, son of Michael James and Elizabeth (RYAN) SLATTERY.
- B. **GRACE ISABEL BOUGHTON.** 2363tt. B. Aug. 2, 1875 at East Bloomfield. M. Dec. 6, 1900 to Raymond Pillsbury WEBB at West Bloomfield. He was b. Sept. 30, 1874 at West Bloomfield, son of Homer and Mary WEBB, and d. May 28, 1934.
- a. **FRANCES MARY WEBB.** B. July 6, 1908 at West Bloomfield. Unm.
- C. **JOSEPHINE BOUGHTON.**
- ii. **HIRAM BOUGHTON.** 2863qq. B. Mar. 4, 1854 at Victor, and d. there Sept. 25, 1856.
- iii. **HARRIET ELIZABETH BOUGHTON.** 2863rr. B. Nov. 15, 1857. M. Mar. 8, 1876 to Edgar NORTON at Naples, N. Y. D. in Aug., 1908 at East Bloomfield. He was b. Feb. 5, 1854 at Springwater, N. Y., son of Samuel and Ann Eliza (ROBINSON) NORTON, and d. in Sept., 1932 at Canandaigua. No children.
- iv. **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON.** 2863rr-2. B. Apr. 28, 1868 at Victor. M. Mar. 9, 1892 to Elizabeth Lucretia STEELE at East Bloomfield. D. Dec. 13, 1932. She was b. Aug. 27, 1872 at East Bloomfield, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (SMITH) STEELE, and d. July 24, 1925 at East Bloomfield.
- A. **COALEY AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 22, 1893 at East Bloomfield. Unm.
- B. **ANNA ISABELL BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 14, 1895 at East Bloomfield. Unm. D. Apr. 5, 1926.
- C. **SYBILL ELIZABETH BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 22, 1896 at East Bloomfield. M. Dec. 29, 1921 to George Ellis MITCHENER I at East Bloomfield. He was b. June 4, 1898 at Harrison, Mich., son of Philip Sheridan and Bertha L. (HISEY) MITCHENER.
- a. **GEORGE ELLIS MITCHENER II.** B. Nov. 20, 1924 at Lansing, Mich.
- D. **JOSEPH DEWEY BOUGHTON.** B. July 22, 1898 at East Bloomfield. M.
- E. **FRED(ERICK) STEELE BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 1, 1908 at East Bloomfield. M. June 26, 1937 to Annabell

Nathaniel Boughton

GOODALE at Lansing, Mich. She was b. Oct. 8, 1910 at E. Tawas, Mich., daughter of Harry and Bessie (CORNETTE) GOODALE.

- a. **BARRY DWIGHT BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 1, 1939 at Lansing.
- b. **CAROL ANN BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 20, 1940 at Lansing.
- c. **ELIZABETH ELLEN BOUGHTON.** B. July 8, 1945 at Lansing.

X. **WASHINGTON IRVING BOUGHTON.** 2356-11. B. Nov. 8, 1826 at Victor. Unm. D. Nov. 2, 1847 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

XI. **RALPH LESTER BOUGHTON.** 2356mm. B. Mar. 11, 1829 at Victor. M. (1) Julia DICKSON (DIXON); (2) Mar. 11, 1886 to Lucy Amelia CALKINS. D. Feb. 25, 1899. Julia Dickson was b. Mar. 20, 1828, and d. May 14, 1854. Lucy A. Calkins was b. Dec. 19, 1856 at Victor, daughter of Isaac Marsh and Mary Ann (DIBBLE) CALKINS, and d. April 4, 1946.

(1)A. **LAURA EDNA BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 9, 1854. M. Dec. 29, 1874 to William FOSMIRE. D. Jan. 13, 1913. No children.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 11A

Levi Boughton II and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOHN BOUTON III. 4.

ELEAZER BOUTON I. 35.

LEVI BOUTON-BOUGHTON I. 2350.

NATHANIEL BOUGHTON. 2852.

IV. LEVI BOUGHTON II. 2356ff. B. Aug. 13, 1811 at Victor, N. Y. M. Rachel GILLIS. D. Aug. 13, 1886 at Victor. She was b. Jan. 27, 1813, daughter of Robert and Esther (BAKER) GILLIS (and sister of Maria Gillis who m. Linus Boughton), and d. Aug. 7, 1894.

i. ESTHER BOUGHTON. 2863-l. B. May 10, 1834(7) at Victor, and d. Apr. 1, 1842.

ii. EDWARD BOUGHTON. 2863m. B. Dec. 22, 1835 at Victor, and d. Apr. 30, 1837 or Dec. 22, 1838.

iii. EDWARD BOUGHTON. 2863n. B. Aug. 28, 1837 at Victor. M. Nov. 27, 1861 to Harriet Sophia FARNAM at Victor. D. July 13, 1916 at Victor. She was b. Aug. 7, 1840 at Scipio, N. Y., daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Amelia (HOYT) FARNAM, and d. Apr. 17, 1921. See Table 26, George Washington Farnam I.

A. JOHN HOYT BOUGHTON. 2863q. B. Aug. 31, 1862 at Victor. M. Mar. 11, 1885 to Grace Louise PHILLIPS at Victor. Both d. Oct. 19, 1941. She was b. Feb. 16, 1865 at Clarkson, N. Y., daughter of Nathaniel and Emily (ALLEN) PHILLIPS, and was a sister of Charles A. Phillips who m. Cora Esther Boughton, below.

a. GEORGE HENRY BOUGHTON. 2863v. B. Feb. 27, 1886 at Victor. M. July 15, 1930 to Beatrice BLACKFORD. She was b. Apr. 23, 1901 in Arkansas.

b. ERNEST EDWARD BOUGHTON. 2863w. B. Aug. 11, 1887 at Victor. M. Mar. 8, 1911 to Cora Lois BROWER. She was b. Mar. 8, 1890 at Pittsford, N. Y.

1. FLOYD EMERSON BOUGHTON. B. Feb. 25, 1918 at Victor. M. July 5, 1943 to Lucille Beal CLARK. She was b. Nov. 29,

Levi Boughton II

1915 at Macedon Center, N. Y., and has one child, Allyn Clark, by an earlier marriage, who has taken the name Boughton.

- c. **LOUISE EMILY BOUGHTON.** B. May 18, 1891 at Victor. M. Mar. 11, 1914 to Robert Marsh **CALKINS.** He was b. Sept. 5, 1890 at Victor.

1. **GRACE LOUISE CALKINS.** B. Sept. 14, 1919 at Victor. M. Aug. 24, 1943 to Gail Nolan **CHAPMAN.** He was b. in Nov., 1916 at Westfield, N. Y.

- B. **CHARLES FARNAM BOUGHTON.** 2863r. B. Dec. 26, 1864 at Victor. M. Mar. 13, 1889 to Jennie **BENNETT** of Victor. D. Jan. 10, 1938 at Victor. She was b. June 11, 1868 at Duaneburg, N. Y., the daughter of Henry and Mary (**BOND**) **BENNETT**, and d. Dec. 7, 1943 at Victor.

- a. **OLIVE MARY BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 25, 1893 at Victor. M. Dec. 1, 1920 to Gilbert Walter **ALDRIDGE.** He was b. July 24, 1891 at Victor, son of Albert C. and Amelia (**BOUGHTON**) **ALDRIDGE**, and d. Dec. 15, 1947 at Victor. For their descendants see Table 7A, Walter Boughton.

- C. **CORA ESTHER BOUGHTON.** 2863s. B. Nov. 5, 1871 at Victor. M. Mar. 20, 1895 to Charles Allen **PHILLIPS** at Victor. D. May 25, 1947 at Victor. He was b. May 5, 1873 at Victor, son of Nathaniel and Emily (**ALLEN**) **PHILLIPS** I and a brother of Grace (Phillips) Boughton, above.

- a. **EMILY ALLEN PHILLIPS II.** B. Feb. 24, 1896 at Victor.

- b. **EDWARD BOUGHTON PHILLIPS.** B. Nov. 24, 1897 at Victor. M. June 12, 1920 to Elsie **BROOKS (CORNFORD)** at Victor. She was b. Feb. 24, 1900 at Belleville, N. Y., daughter of Willis Homer and Isabel (**COOKINGHAM**) **BROOKS**, and in Dec., 1908 was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Cornford of Victor.

Willis H. Brooks was b. Sept. 12, 1864 at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., and d. July 20, 1907 at Rochester. Isabel Cookingham was b. Dec. 11, 1866 at East Avon, N. Y., and d. Dec. 27, 1908 at Victor.

1. **LEONARD RAY PHILLIPS.** B. June 19, 1921 at Victor. M. May 28, 1943 to Evelyn Ruth **BABCOCK** of Fairport, N. Y., at Wichita Falls, Tex. She was b. Jan. 26, 1924 at Watertown, N. Y., daughter of Wilmot Raymond and Pearl Edith **BABCOCK.**

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- 1a. **SHIRLEY ANN PHILLIPS.** B. Sept. 28, 1944 at Fairport.
- 1b. **BARBARA GAIL PHILLIPS.** B. Oct. 25, 1946 at Fairport.
- 2. **WILLIAM EDWARD PHILLIPS.** B. Mar. 15, 1923 at Victor.
- 3. **LAWRENCE CHARLES PHILLIPS.** B. Oct. 19, 1926 at Victor.
- 4. **RONALD ALFRED PHILLIPS.** B. Dec. 12, 1928 at Victor.
- c. **CORA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS.** B. Oct. 20, 1899 at Victor. M. Sept. 10, 1927 to Warren J. ROOT of Erie, Pa.
 - 1. **ELIZABETH ANN ROOT.** B. Aug. 19, 1932 at Rochester, N. Y.
 - 2. **CHARLES ARTHUR ROOT:** B. Aug. 25, 1938 at Rochester.
- d. **RAYMOND CHARLES PHILLIPS I.** B. July 3, 1903 at Victor. M. Nov. 26, 1925 to Verna May BOWERMAN at Victor. She was b. Dec. 18, 1902 at Victor, daughter of Brice William and Marion Elizabeth (GOFFE) BOWERMAN.
 - 1. **RAYMOND CHARLES PHILLIPS II.** B. June 19, 1931 at Victor.
 - 2. **JOHN WILLIAM PHILLIPS.** B. June 27, 1933 at Victor.
 - 3. **ARLENE MARION PHILLIPS.** B. June 3, 1937 at Victor.
- e. **MARIAN HARRIET PHILLIPS.** B. Oct. 5, 1905, at Victor. Unm.
- f. **NATHANIEL PHILLIPS.** B. Nov. 14, 1907 at Victor, and d. Sept. 19, 1925.
- g. **CHARLES ALLEN PHILLIPS II.** B. Oct. 4, 1909 at Victor. M. Sept. 4, 1937 to Marie Leona DE GRAFF at Rochester, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 16, 1906 at Brighton, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Janna Katharine (DE LYSER) DE GRAFF. Jacob De Graff was b. Feb. 18, 1865 at Zuidzande, Holland, and d. Feb. 11, 1947 at Rochester. Janna K. De Lyser was b. Nov. 2, 1866 at Schoondyke, Holland.
 - 1. **CHARLES ALLEN PHILLIPS III.** B. May 19, 1942 at Spencerport, N. Y.
 - 2. **DAVID BRUCE PHILLIPS.** B. Oct. 3, 1945 at Victor.
- h. **MARGARET GRACE PHILLIPS.** B. Dec. 9, 1916 at Victor. M. Oct. 10, 1942 to William Pres-

Levi Boughton II

ton FISHER I at Victor. He was b. Nov. 11, 1915 at Fishers, son of Almon Preston and Bessie Ella (CONOVER) FISHER.

1. JANET ELIZABETH FISHER. B. July 24, 1943 at Victor.
2. ROBERT ALMON FISHER. B. Oct. 30, 1944 at Victor.
3. WILLIAM PRESTON FISHER II. B. Feb. 17, 1946 at Victor.

D. LINUS CARVER BOUGHTON. 2863t. B. Jan. 10, 1875 at Victor M. Mar. 18, 1897 to Katie Baker MAY at Victor. She was b. Sept. 30, 1873 at Victor, daughter of William and Frances Marian (BAKER) MAY. No children.

E. HOMER L. BOUGHTON. 2863u. B. Nov. 20, 1876 at Victor. M. May 10, 1899 to Minnie Agnes LEVET at Victor.

a. HORACE OLIVER BOUGHTON. B. July 30, 1900 at Irondequoit. M. July 3, 1922 to Helen Mary DENNY. She was b. Mar. 17, 1898 at Macedon, N. Y.

1. LEONARD OLIVER BOUGHTON. B. June 2, 1923 at Macedon. M. Bessie L. REDDINGTON. She was b. Dec. 18, 1924 at Farmington, N. Y.
2. ROBERT EDWARD BOUGHTON. B. May 29, 1931 at East Rochester, N. Y.
3. VIRGINIA MARY BOUGHTON. B. June 4, 1936 at East Rochester.

b. LUCILLE ANITA BOUGHTON. B. Nov. 25, 1903 at Geneva, N. Y. M. Aug. 12, 1922 to Stephen Lawrence UNDERWOOD. He was b. Apr. 7, 1902.

1. MARGARET LUCILLE UNDERWOOD. B. Oct. 3, 1927.
2. STEPHEN JOHN UNDERWOOD. B. Sept. 25, 1929.
3. NORMAN CHARLES UNDERWOOD. B. Nov. 30, 1934.
4. CAROL JANE UNDERWOOD. B. Dec. 28, 1940.

iv. HERMAN BOUGHTON. 2863o. B. Aug. 10, 1841 at Victor, and d. Dec. 22, 1841.

v. NATHANIEL HART BOUGHTON II. 2863p. B. July 10, 1845 at Victor, and d. July 15, 1891.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 12

David Bouton and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOHN BOUTON III. 4.

NATHANIEL BOUTON I. 33. A brother of Eleazer Bouton I.

NATHANIEL BOUTON II. 426. M. (2) Rachel KELLOGG.

NATHANIEL BOUTON III. 463. M. (2) Lydia STEVENS.

DAVID BOUTON. 740. B. Nov. 27, 1808 at Virgil, N. Y. M. Mar. 21, 1836 to Bullette HOAGLIN of Dryden, N. Y. D. July 10, 1870 in Pennfield Twp., Calhoun Co., Mich. She was b. June 29, 1814, and d. Nov. 18, 1899 in Pennfield.

i. CHARLES BOUTON. 799. B. Feb. 27, 1837 in Pennfield. D. in 1844 at Virgil, N. Y.

ii. WILLIAM BOUTON. 800. B. Dec. 17, 1838 in Pennfield. M. Feb. 19, 1868 to Mary CONKLIN. D. Apr. 30, 1912. She d. Nov. 22, 1903 at St. Louis, Mo. He served in the Civil War.

A. CHARLES LEONARD BOUTON. 804. B. Apr. 25, 1869 at St. Louis, Mo. M. June 15, 1907 to Mary G. SPENCER. D. Feb. 20, 1922 at Cambridge, Mass. She is the daughter of John and Elizabeth SPENCER of English descent.

a. ELIZABETH SPENCER BOUTON. B. Nov. 1, 1908 at Cambridge. D. Aug., 1927 at Cambridge.

b. MARGARET INNES BOUTON. B. Jan. 16, 1913 at Cambridge.

c. CHARLOTTE LEONORA BOUTON. B. Dec. 12, 1915 at Cambridge. M. June 8, 1941 to John M. BARNABY II.

1. JOHN ROBBINS BARNABY. B. Mar. 14, 1943 at Boston.

2. CHARLES SPENCER BARNABY. B. Apr. 7, 1946 at Boston.

e. KATHERINE BOUTON. B. Nov. 24, 1917 at Cambridge and d. there in 1918.

B. WILLIAM HERBERT BOUTON. 805. B. Jan. 20, 1871 at St. Louis. Unm. D. July 26, 1902.

David Bouton

- C. **GEORGE INNES BOUTON I.** 806. B. Mar. 1, 1873 at St. Louis. M. June 18, 1909 to Honora **BLAKELEY** at New York, N. Y. She was b. July 19, 1874.
- a. **DOROTHEA WHITTAKER BOUTON.** B. Apr. 23, 1912 at New York, N. Y. M. July 20, 1934 to Michael Gennardy Kosolapoff I at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was b. Sept. 2, 1909 in Russia.
1. **ALEXANDRA GENNARDY KOSOLAPOFF.** B. Dec. 23, 1938 at Dayton.
 2. **MICHAEL GENNARDY KOSOLAPOFF II.** B. Sept. 18, 1940 at Dayton.
 3. **PATRICIA GENNARDY KOSOLAPOFF.** B. Apr. 23, 1945 at Dayton.
- b. **GEORGE INNES BOUTON II.** B. Oct. 28, 1917 at Detroit. M. June 16, 1944 to Marie **KOCH** at St. Louis.
- D. **WALTER SCOTT BOUTON.** 807. B. Sept. 4, 1876 at St. Louis. M. Jan. 28, 1904 to Florence Redburn **WHITE.** D. Jan. 24, 1947 at Baltimore, Md. She was b. July 19, 1874.
- a. **BEATRICE INNES BOUTON.** B. Jan. 23, 1905.
- b. **PRISCILLA MARY CONKLIN BOUTON.** B. Nov. 14, 1908.
- E. **MARY INNES BOUTON.** 808. B. Nov. 28, 1880 at St. Louis. Unm.
- F. **RALPH ROTHERY BOUTON I.** B. Apr. 18, 1890 at St. Louis. M. June 14, 1916 to Margaret **COLLINS** at Greenville, N. C. D. June 14, 1920 at Greenville. She d. later.
- a. **RALPH ROTHERY BOUTON II.** D.
- b. **WILLIAM INNES BOUTON I.** B. July 9, 1918 at Ashville, N. C. M. Aug. 17, 1942 to Frances Stebbins **CAPESS.** She was b. May 11, 1923.
1. **WILLIAM INNES BOUTON II.** B. May 15, 1944.
 2. **MARGARET COLLINS BOUTON.** B. Feb. 8, 1947.
- iii. **LYDIA ELIZA BOUTON.** 801. B. Aug. 17, 1841 in Pennfield. M. Aug. 15, 1866 to Charles Clark **McDERMID.** D. Mar. 3, 1923. He was b. Feb. 22, 1844 at Waukesha, Wisc., and d. Oct. 30, 1923.
- A. **MARY EVANGELINE McDERMID.** B. June 7, 1867 at Cambria, Mich. M. Mar. 20, 1902 to Charles M. **WOODWORTH** in Pennfield. D. Sept. 3, 1943 in Penn-

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

field. He was b. Dec. 19, 1866 in Pennfield, N. Y., and d. in Aug., 1939 in Pennfield, Mich.

a. **GRACE TERRY WOODWORTH.** B. Dec. 23, 1902 in Pennfield, and d. there Sept. 24, 1919.

B. **CLARA ELSIE McDERMID.** B. Apr. 29, 1869 at Cambria, Mich. Unm. D. Sept. 9, 1923 in Pennfield.

C. **GEORGE WILLARD McDERMID.** B. Aug. 6, 1871 in Pennfield. M. Apr. 6, 1899 to Dora Willbur BURLEIGH. D. Feb. 16, 1937 at Battle Creek, Mich. She was b. Aug. 22, 1867, and d. Apr. 17, 1945.

a. **EDWIN WILLBUR McDERMID.** B. Apr. 4, 1902 in Pennfield. M. Helen WOODWORTH. She was b. May 16, 1904.

1. **JEROULD RICHARD McDERMID.** B. Nov. 10, 1923 at Battle Creek, Mich. D. in Sept., 1926.

2. **ROBERT LEE McDERMID.** B. July 20, 1926 at Battle Creek.

3. **MARY LOU McDERMID.** B. Nov. 1, 1928 at Battle Creek.

4. **ALICE JOYCE McDERMID.** B. Feb. 23, 1931 at Battle Creek.

5. **DAVID R. McDERMID.** B. Dec. 26, 1934 at Battle Creek.

D. **JUNIA ESTELLA McDERMID.** B. July 2, 1874 in Pennfield. M. July 11, 1898 to Andrus Clinton PIERCE of Barry Co., Mich. He was b. Sept. 10, 1855, and d. Mar. 28, 1926.

E. **HERBERT BOUTON McDERMID.** B. Dec. 26, 1879 at Marshall, Mich. M. (1) Clara BARTLETT; (2) Grace CUSHMAN. Clara Bartlett was b. Apr. 3, 1881, and d. Nov. 23, 1913. Grace Cushman was b. Mar. 21, 1883.

F. **CHARLES FREDERICK McDERMID.** B. Nov. 25, 1881 in Pennfield. Unm.

G. **FRANK HARWOOD McDERMID.** B. Jan. 13, 1884 in Pennfield. M. May 7, 1919 to Myrtle I. HEWITT of Pennfield. She was b. Aug. 6, 1898.

a. **LLOYD FISKE McDERMID.** B. June 1, 1920 in Pennfield, and d. there May 20, 1921.

b. **BETTY JEAN McDERMID.** B. Sept. 20, 1922 in Pennfield. M. Mar. 5, 1947 to John BAKER.

c. **VIRGINIA RUTH McDERMID.** B. Sept. 22, 1923 in Pennfield.

d. **JUNE ELLEN McDERMID.** B. June 23, 1926 in Pennfield. M. Oct. 27, 1945 to Harvey BILLINGSLEY.

David Bouton

1. MARY ANN BILLINGSLEY. B. Nov. 27,
1946 at Battle Creek.

e. CHARLES MAYNARD McDERMID. B. Aug. 26,
1927 at Battle Creek.

f. JAMES ALLEN McDERMID. B. Aug. 24, 1929
at Battle Creek.

g. MARGARET MARIE McDERMID. B. Oct. 12,
1936 at Battle Creek.

iv. EMMA ADELIA BOUTON. 802. B. Dec. 6, 1846 in Penn-
field, and d. there Feb. 26, 1850.

v. NATHANIEL BOUTON IV. 803. B. Aug. 18, 1848 in Penn-
field. M. Nov. 2, 1870, to Mary PARMALEE. D. July 11,
1883 in Pennfield. She d. Apr. 27, 1920.

A. ALICE BOUTON. 809. B. Oct. 12, 1871 in Pennfield.
M. in 1890 to John JOHNSTON. D. in April, 1892.

a. CLIFFORD JOHNSTON.

1. DONALD JOHNSTON.

B. EDWARD PARMALEE BOUTON. 810. B. Aug. 29,
1877 in Pennfield. Unm. D. about 1902.

C. ROBERT NATHANIEL BOUTON. 811. B. Oct. 12,
1883 in Pennfield. M. in Aug., 1927 to Flossie Webb
ODELL.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 13

Eugene Bouton and Descendants

From information supplied by Eugene Bouton

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOSEPH BOUTON. 9.

JACHIN BOUTON. Probably 37a.

JOSEPH BOUTON. 82. M. Susanna RAYMOND. She was the daughter of Elizabeth FITCH, sister of Gov. Thomas FITCH of Conn., and not a descendant of Richard de Montfitchet.

WILLIAM BOUTON I. 838. M. Feb. 15, 1769 to Sarah BENEDICT. D. May 30, 1828. She was b. in 1745, and d. Aug. 26, 1844.

WILLIAM BOUTON II. 851. M. Hannah CARRINGTON.

IRA BOUTON. 885. M. Emma FOOTE. She was b. in Aug., 1810, and d. Oct. 7, 1863.

I. EUGENE BOUTON. 924c. B. Dec. 6, 1850 at Jefferson, N. Y. M. June 29, 1887 to Elizabeth Rumrill GLADWIN. She was b. Oct. 9, 1865 at Sherburne, N. Y., daughter of Albert Russell and Elizabeth Maria (COOK) GLADWIN.

i. KATHARINE BOUTON. 924d. B. Jan. 26, 1889 at Sherburne, N. Y. M. in 1910 to Clifford CLAY at New York City. He was b. Aug. 14, 1886 at Elizabeth, N. J., son of John and Matilda (DAME) CLAY.

A. KATHERINE CLAY. B. June 15, 1911 at Orange, N. J. M. Oct. 2, 1936 to Thomas James WILLIAMS at Orange. He was b. Aug. 22, 1906 in England, son of James Meyrick WILLIAMS of Welsh descent, and Constance Elizabeth LUXTON.

a. SUSAN KATHARINE WILLIAMS. B. Jan. 4, 1943 at East Orange, N. J.

b. KAREN LYNNE WILLIAMS. B. May 18, 1948.

B. JOHN CLIFFORD CLAY. Middle name adopted after baptism. B. Feb. 20, 1915 at Orange. M. Nov. 26, 1937 to Mary Frances BRUEN of West Orange. She was b. Aug. 3, 1915 at Madison, N. J., daughter of Mrs. Arthur H. BLISS.

a. JOHN ARTHUR CLAY. B. July 1, 1939 at Orange.

b. PETER BRUEN CLAY. B. May 27, 1942 at East Orange.

C. RICHARD HENRY CLAY. B. June 19, 1917 at Orange.

D. ALBERT GLADWIN CLAY. Twin of Eugene below.

Eugene Bouton

B. Feb. 9, 1924 at Orange. M. June 3, 1947 to Claire WASHBURN of Susquehanna, Pa. She is the daughter of Harold and Ella WASHBURN.

a. **RICHARD WASHBURN CLAY.** B. Oct. 6, 1948.

E. **EUGENE BOUTON CLAY.** Twin of Albert, above.
B. Feb. 9, 1924 at Orange.

ii. **GLADWIN BOUTON.** B. Sept. 16, 1891 at Bridgeport, Conn. M. Apr. 26, 1922 to Anna Meade SHEPARD at Tenaflly, N. J. She was b. July 21, 1889 at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Charles Oris and Mary Per Lee (MEADE) SHEPARD.

A. **ANNE WILSON BOUTON.** B. Nov. 15, 1924 at New York, N. Y. M. Nov. 29, 1947 to George Valentine ANDERSON at New York. He was b. Mar. 21, 1901 at New York, son of Charles and Charlotta (GAUCH) ANDERSON, of Forest Hills, Queens Co., N. Y.

a. **CHARLOTTA ELIZABETH ANDERSON.** B. Sept. 5, 1948 at New York, N. Y.

B. **IRVING GLADWIN BOUTON.** B. Dec. 2, 1927 at New York, N. Y.

iii. **ELIZABETH BOUTON.** B. Oct. 14, 1893 at Bridgeport, Conn. M. Oct. 7, 1916 to Charles Victor BLEECKER at Bloomfield, N. J. He was b. April 22, 1891 at Chicago, Ill., son of Leonard Augustus and Florence Eleanor (DEACON) BLEECKER. She came from England.

A. **ELIZABETH CANDEE BLEECKER.** B. July 24, 1917 at Glen Ridge, N. J. M. Sept. 27, 1939 to William Edward CHRISTIANSEN of Verona, N. J. He was b. at Glen Ridge, son of William Peter and Agnes Glen (SANDIN) CHRISTIANSEN.

a. **BARBARA ELLEN CHRISTIANSEN.** B. May 26, 1943 at Glen Ridge.

B. **ELEANOR DEACON BLEECKER.** B. July 9, 1919 at Glen Ridge.

C. **ROBERT BOUTON BLEECKER I.** B. June 26, 1921 at Glen Ridge. M. Dec. 25, 1943 to Ann CHICK at Atlanta, Ga. She was b. Jan. 26, 1922 at Denver, Col., daughter of Robert Charles CHICK.

a. **ROBERT BOUTON BLEECKER II.** B. Nov. 23, 1944 at Glen Ridge.

b. **CHARLES THOMAS BLEECKER.** B. April 13, 1946 at Glen Ridge.

D. **WALTER STANSFIELD BLEECKER.** B. May 11, 1925 at Glen Ridge.

iv. **JOSEPHINE BOUTON.** B. Aug. 3, 1898 at Sherburne, N. Y. M. Sept. 16, 1927 to William Augustus BLEECKER at New York, N. Y. He was b. July 8, 1891 at Bloomfield, N. J., son of Sherbrooke Popham and Emily Rollinson BLEECKER.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 14

George Bouton and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.
JOHN BOUTON II.
JOHN BOUTON III. 4.
JOHN BOUTON IV. M. Sarah GREGORY.
NATHANIEL BOUTON. 33.
SAMUEL BOUTON. 427.
DAVID BOUTON. 3201. Supposed son of Samuel.
SAMUEL G. BOUTON. 3220.
JEREMIAH G. BOUTON. 3351.

III. GEORGE BOUTON. 3396. B. Feb. 14, 1835 at Roxbury, N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Olive (MEEKER) BOUTON. M. Oct. 30, 1862 to Mary A. HILTON at Hyndsville, N. Y. D. Jan. 12, 1908 at Hyndsville. She was b. Feb. 25, 1839 at Hyndsville, daughter of Philip P. and Cecelia (SHAVER) HILTON, and d. June 1, 1918 at Hyndsville.

i. CLARK PHILIP BOUTON. 3454. B. Oct. 11, 1865 at Hyndsville. M. June 29, 1887 to Lottie Ann DUNCKEL at Hyndsville. D. Feb. 1, 1917 at Hyndsville. She was b. April 14, 1869 at Hyndsville, daughter of Lucius and Adelaide (LORY) DUNCKEL.

A. E. BELLE BOUTON. B. Feb. 23, 1891 at Hyndsville. M. June 25, 1913 to John Gilbert MYERS at Hyndsville. He was b. July 5, 1887 at Hyndsville, son of Peter and Mary MYERS, and d. Feb. 14, 1919 at Hyndsville. No children.

B. J. LEROY BOUTON. B. May 25, 1893 at Hyndsville. M. (1) June 17, 1914 to Bertha Dietz KEYES at Guilderland Center, N. Y.; divorced in 1927; (2) May 18, 1929 to Edith HASSELL of Edenton, N. C. (no children). Bertha Keyes was b. Nov. 17, 1896 at Central Bridge, N. Y., daughter of Oscar and Elizabeth KEYES. Edith Hassell was b. Sept. 13, 1889 at Edenton, daughter of William Edgar and Ella (SYKES) HASSELL.

(1)a. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE BOUTON. B. Dec. 13, 1918 at Baltimore, Md. M. June 13, 1936 to Gilbert ZEH at Central Bridge, N. Y. He was b. Apr. 26, 1912 at Central Bridge, son of Richard ZEH.

1. SHARI ANN ZEH. B. Jan. 27, 1940 at Central Bridge.

George Bouton

- (1)b. **MADGE LOUISA BOUTON.** B. Nov. 27, 1920
at Hyndsville. M. Mar. 13, 1941 to Alvie C.
KIDD at Washington, D. C. He was b. June
14, 1911 at Leighton, Ala., son of Thomas KIDD.
1. **ALVIE BOUTON KIDD.** B. Jan 30, 1942
at Washington, D. C.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 15

Samuel Fletcher Bouton and Descendants

From information supplied by Mr. Tilton C. H. Bouton, and others.

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.
JOHN BOUTON II.
JOSEPH BOUTON. 9.
JACHIN BOUTON. Probably 37a.
JOSEPH BOUTON. 82.
WILLIAM BOUTON. 838.
NATHANIEL BOUTON. 862.

SAMUEL FLETCHER BOUTON. 1147. B. June 23, 1837 at Concord, Mass. M. (1) Mar. 17, 1856 to Ann Louisa HALL at Lowell, Mass.; (2) Jan. 1, 1860 to Mary Ann HOYT. D. Jan. 2, 1902. Ann L. Hall was b. in 1836 at Concord, N. H., daughter of Dr. Robert HALL, and d. Jan. 2, 1857 at Chicago. Mary A. Hoyt was b. in 1840 at Henry, Ill., daughter of William H. HOYT, and d. after 1886 at Chicago.

i. TILTON CLARK HALL BOUTON I. 1148. B. Nov. 2, 1856 at Chicago. M. June 30, 1881 to Anna Sidney WHITEHOUSE of Boston. She was the daughter of Sidney F. and Elizabeth (DODGE) WHITEHOUSE (living in 1946).

A. FLETCHER PARK BOUTON. B. June 13, 1888 at Dunbarton, N. H. M. Sept. 3, 1909 to Elizabeth McKEON.

a. TILTON CLARK HALL BOUTON II. D. in childhood.

b. ANNIE JEAN BOUTON. B. June 9, 1913. M. Mar. 30, 1930 to Melvin Samuel SHANNON at St. Petersburg, Fla. He is the son of George SHANNON.

1. SAMUEL MELVIN SHANNON. B. Sept. 2, 1936 at St. Petersburg. D. in Mar., 1937.

2. SAMUEL FLETCHER SHANNON. B. Apr. 2, 1939 at St. Petersburg.

3. ELIZABETH BOUTON SHANNON. B. Dec. 28, 1942 at St. Petersburg.

4. ANNIE JEAN SHANNON. B. July 12, 1945 at St. Petersburg.

B. RUTH ELIZABETH BOUTON. B. June 27, 1889 at Concord, N. H. D. Sept. 15, 1889.

Samuel Fletcher Bouton

ii. **MARY LOUISE BOUTON.** 1148. B. Oct. 13, 1860 at Chicago. M. June 23, 1891 to Franklin WYMAN. D. April 17, 1943. No children.

iii. **(Dr.) WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER BOUTON.** 1149. B. Feb. 4, 1866 at Naperville, Ill. M. Cora RIEDLE (RIDDLE). D. in 1916 at Waukegan, Ill.

A. **CHRISTOPHER BELL BOUTON.** M. Hilda — of Fort Wayne, Ind.

B. **FLORENCE LOUISE BOUTON.** Unm.

iv. **CHARLES SHERMAN BOUTON I.** 1150. B. Jan. 28, 1870 at Naperville, Ill. M. Oct. 14, 1896 to Clara CUNNINGHAM at Champaign, Ill. D. Dec. 28, 1935 at Little Rock, Ark. She was b. Aug. 25, 1869 at Urbana, Ill., daughter of Albert Palmer and Ophelia Jane (SEGER) CUNNINGHAM.

A. **CHARLES SHERMAN BOUTON II.** B. Feb. 2, 1898 at Chicago, Ill. M. June 16, 1923 to Cecile Irene McCLELLAND at Omaha, Nebr. She was b. Apr. 14, 1901 at Omaha, daughter of Franklin Lake and Della Gertrude (WINTERS) McCLELLAND.

a. **VIRGINIA CLARE BOUTON.** B. Aug. 25, 1924 at Omaha.

b. **NANCY BELL BOUTON.** B. Mar. 25, 1933 at Omaha.

c. **CAROL JEAN BOUTON.** B. Oct. 12, 1937 at Omaha.

B. **DOROTHY BELL BOUTON.** B. Jan. 17, 1899 at Chicago. M. Sept. 8, 1923 to John Lathrop FLETCHER I at Little Rock, Ark. He was b. in 1900 at Little Rock, son of John Thomas and Amien (WATTS) FLETCHER.

a. **JOHN LATHROP FLETCHER II.** B. at Little Rock. M. Nov. 26, 1943 to Rosemary McCOURY. She was b. Jan. 27, 1923.

1. **JOHN LATHROP FLETCHER III.** B. Jan. 11, 1946.

b. **MARY LOU FLETCHER.** B. Mar. 23, 1926 at Little Rock.

C. **ARTHUR FRANKLIN BOUTON I.** B. June 28, 1900 at Chicago. M. Apr. 19, 1922 to Frances Virginia LEAMING at Little Rock. She was b. Oct. 2, 1900 at Little Rock, daughter of Frank Darling and Faustina Eliza (CLEGG) LEAMING.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- a. **ARTHUR FRANKLIN BOUTON II.** B. Jan. 23, 1923 at Denver, Colo. M. Mar. 9, 1946 to Melba Eugenia VANDERSLICE at Hot Springs, Ark. She was b. in 1925 at Hot Springs, daughter of Claude Elmer and Carrie (PHILLIPS) VANDERSLICE.
- b. **ELLEN LOUISE BOUTON.** B. July 26, 1926 at Little Rock.
- v. **EVA BELL BOUTON.** 1151. B. June 17, 1874 at Chicago. M. November 30, 1905 to Douglas CAMPBELL.
 - A. **MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL.** B. Oct. 20, 1906. M. Dr. Willard Gould BEATTIE of Detroit.
 - a. **JANICE LOUISE BEATTIE.**
 - b. **LUCINDA SUZANNE BEATTIE.**
- vi. **JOHN BELL BOUTON.** 1152. B. April 12, 1880 at Chicago. D. in childhood.
- vii. **ELLENORA BOUTON.** 1153. B. Jan. 14, 1883 at Chicago. M. July 3, 1899 to John Lennox GREY.
 - A. (Dr.) **LENNOX BOUTON GREY.** B. Apr. 8, 1900. M. Charlotte MONTGOMERY of Chicago.
 - a. **HUGH GREY.**
 - b. **DAVID GREY.**

Homer Boughton

Table 16

Homer Boughton and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.
JOHN BOUTON II.
JOHN BOUTON III. 4.
ELEAZER BOUTON I. 35.
HEZEKIAH BOUGHTON. 2520.
JARED BOUGHTON. 2539.
CHARLES STONE BOUGHTON. 2698.

I. HOMER BOUGHTON. 2780. B. Nov. 2, 1831 at Rush, N. Y.
M. (1) Oct. 22, 1856 to Adaline B. HENDERSON at Ann Arbor,
Mich. (no children); (2) Mar. 6, 1866, to Anna Mary PRATT of
Sterling, Mass. D. Adaline B. Henderson d. Mar. 27, 1864.
Anna M. Pratt was b. Jan. 6, 1835, and d. Sept. 29, 1902 at To-
peka, Kan.

i. CAROLINE BOUGHTON. 2780a. B. Jan. 9, 1867 at Jef-
ferson, Tex. M. June 27, 1894 to Thomas Eldridge CHAND-
LER. D. He was b. June 1, 1864, son of John A. and
Elizabeth C. (MORRIS) CHANDLER, and d. Dec. 10, 1944.

A. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE CHANDLER. B. Nov. 23,
1896 at Topeka, Kan. M. Oct. 8, 1921 to Joseph How-
ard MAUZEY. He was b. Aug. 9, 1893 at Atchison,
Kan.

a. MARY CAROLYN MAUZEY. B. Apr. 20, 1923
at Hutchinson, Kan.

b. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE (BETTY JO) MAUZEY.
B. July 29, 1924 at Bellingham, Wash. M. June
30, 1946 to Robert Carl NOLTE. He was b. Apr.
13, 1923 at New Haven, Conn.

1. KARL ERNEST NOLTE. B. Dec. 27, 1947
at Seattle, Wash.

c. GERTRUDE ANN MAUZEY. B. Sept. 2, 1925.
D. Jan. 18, 1934 in Washington.

d. — MAUZEY. A son who d. young.

e. MARTHA LOU MAUZEY. B. Aug. 1, 1933 at Mt.
Vernon, Wash.

ii. ELIZABETH (BESSIE) BOUGHTON. 2780b. B. May 31,
1868 at Jefferson, Tex. Unm. D. Jan. 1, 1946.

iii. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON. 2780c. B. Nov. 2, 1870 at
Dover, Kan. Unm. D. Nov. 10, 1920.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- iv. (Dr.) **CHARLES WHELOCK BOUGHTON**. 2780d. B. Oct. 20, 1873 at Dover, Kan. M. Oct. 22, 1907 to Harriet OGLE. D. Jan. 4, 1918 at Youngstown, Ohio. She is the daughter of J. G. and Cora (BAER) OGLE of Somerset, Pa.
- A. **CORA OGLE BOUGHTON**. B. June 26, 1910. M. Nov. 11, 1936 to William Mellon KEENAN I at Philadelphia, Pa. He was b. Sept. 22, 1900 at Philadelphia.
- a. **SARAH (SALLY) HARRIET KEENAN**. B. Mar. 16, 1943.
- b. **WILLIAM M. KEENAN II**. B. Feb. 2, 1948.
- B. **ELIZABETH WHELOCK BOUGHTON**. B. Oct. 16, 1914. M. June 16, 1937 to George Harnish STEIN I at Philadelphia. He was b. July 14, 1905 at Harrisburg, Pa.
- a. **GEORGE HARNISH STEIN II**. B. Mar. 13, 1938.
- b. **BARBARA WHELOCK STEIN**. B. June 9, 1941.
- c. **CHARLOTTE BOUGHTON STEIN**. B. Apr. 6, 1946.
- C. **MARY BAER BOUGHTON**. B. Jan. 26, 1916. M. Oct. 19, 1946 to Jay Ellwood SEELEY at Ardmore, Pa. He was b. Apr. 22, 1917 at Berwick, Pa.
- a. **HARRIET BOUGHTON SEELEY**. B. Mar. 2, 1948.
- v. **KATHERINE (KATIE) BOUGHTON**. 2780e. B. Sept. 20, 1877 at Dover, Kan. D. July 19, 1889 at Topeka, Kan.
- II. **HORACE BOUGHTON**. 2781. B. Mar. 23, 1833 at Rush. M. Celeste A. LAMB at Washington, D. C. D. Nov. 8, 1891. No children. He was a General in the Civil War.
- III. **WILLIAM LYMAN BOUGHTON**. 2782. B. Aug. 28, 1834 at Rush. D. in infancy.
- IV. **GERTRUDE BOUGHTON**. 2783. B. Sept. 20, 1837 at Rush. M. Sept. 11, 1861 to George Dexter CUTLER of Rush. D. Jan. 11, 1876 at Albion, Mich.
- A. **HORACE HENRY CUTLER**. 2784. B. Dec. 15, 1863 at Avon, N. Y. M. Mrs. Leida —.
- a. **MARY GERTRUDE CUTLER**.
- B. **NERNA MINERVA CUTLER**. 2785. B. Sept. 29, 1867 at Avon. M. Dec. 25, 1901 to Franklin Theodore DUTCHER at Lansing, Mich. He was b. Oct. 31, 1857 at Littleville, N. Y., son of William and Eliza (SEYMOUR) DUTCHER, and d. in Feb., 1922 at Avon, N. Y.
- a. **GERTRUDE HULDAH DUTCHER**. B. May 15, 1908 at Avon. M. Dec. 26, 1941 to William Parry HOOVER at Fountain City, Ind. He was b. Nov. 21, 1899 at Fountain City, son of Henry and Grace Marie (RICHARDSON) HOOVER.

Homer Boughton

1. **WILLIAM MARKHAM HOOVER.** B. Oct. 19, 1943 at Muncie, Ind.

The following ancestries have been supplied by Mrs. Chandler.

1. **ABIGAIL PENOYER**, mother of Jared Boughton (2539), was the daughter of Samuel ? Penoyer and Theophila Selleck. Samuel Penoyer was the son of Thomas and Lydia (K)Napp Penoyer.
2. **OLIVE STONE**, who m. Jared Boughton, was the daughter of Charles and Tryphena (Collins) Stone. Charles Stone was the son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Leming) Stone. Tryphena Collins was daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hall) Collins.

Table 16A

Charles D. V. Boughton and Descendants

JONATHAN BOUGHTON. 1737. Ancestry not certain.

AZER BOUGHTON. 1743.

SMITH AZER BOUGHTON. 1762.

ARTEMUS BAILEY BOUGHTON. 1814.

- vi. **CHARLES DANIEL VEDDER BOUGHTON.** 1820. B. June 19, 1883. M. Jestena Louise **MADDEN.** D. in 1942. She was b. about 1885, daughter of George Cole and Jestena Louise (**PHILLIPS**) **MADDEN**, and d. in 1936.

- A. **GEORGE MADDEN BOUGHTON.** B. in 1906 at Troy, N. Y. M. Agnes Rebekah **CHRISTY.** She was b. Dec. 9, 1907 at Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of William Anthony (1875-1938) and Emma Cobden (**MOORE**) (b. 1879) **CHRISTY.**

- a. **JESTENA CHRISTY BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 29, 1946, at West Palm Beach, Fla.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 17

Jehiel Boughton and Descendants

From information supplied in part by Alfred C. Boughton.

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOHN BOUTON III. 4.

NATHANIEL BOUTON. 33. A brother of Eleazer BOUTON I.

JEHIEL BOUTON I. 428.

JOHN BOUTON V. 505.

V. JEHIEL BOUGHTON II. 530. B. probably Apr. 4, 1794 or 1796 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 22, 1822 to Eunice WALTERBURY of Troy, N. Y. D. Apr. 26, 1881 or 1883, probably at Half Moon, N. Y.

i. DANIEL BOUGHTON. 570. B. Mar. 28, 1824 at Nassau, N. Y. M. Sept. 10, 1846 to Mary E. TALLMADGE of Troy, N. Y.

A. RUSSELL CARTER BOUGHTON. 574. B. Oct. 17, 1847 at Troy. M. Jennie A. CARPENTER. No children.

B. CHARLES TALLMADGE BOUGHTON. 575. B. Oct. 25, 1850 at Troy. M (1) to Alma F. SALMSON; (2) Carolyn WARR. C. T. and Carolyn (Warr) Boughton d. at Utica, N. Y.

a. GRACE ELIZABETH BOUGHTON. 577. B. Dec. 21, 1878 at Troy.

b. GERTRUDE MARIE BOUGHTON. 578. B. in Sept., 1880 at Troy.

c. EDNA FREDERICA BOUGHTON. 579. B. in Jan., 1883 at Troy.

C. ELNORA M. BOUGHTON. 576. B. Oct. 3, 1855 at Troy. M. Aug. 10, 1881 to Willis A. HUNTLEY at Troy. D. Mar. 25, 1921 at Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

ii. MARY BOUGHTON. 571. B. Mar. 30, 1826 at Nassau, N. Y. Unm.

iii. CHAUNCEY K. BOUGHTON. 572. B. Dec. 14, 1839 at Nassau. M. June 17, 1869 to Emily J. JAMES at West Troy, N. Y. D. Apr. 2, 1905 at Brooklyn. She was the daughter of Joseph and Emily (SMITH) JAMES.

A. ALFRED CLARK BOUGHTON I. 580. B. Apr. 28, 1870 at West Troy. M. Sept. 21, 1892 to Ellen De-

Jehiel Boughton

MOTT at Brooklyn. She is the daughter of William H. and Sophia (DODGE) DeMOTT.

- a. **MARGARET EDITH BOUGHTON.** B. July 8, 1894 at Brooklyn. M. Dec. 30, 1919 to Harold Thurber STOWELL I at St. Louis, Mo. He is the son of Henry Newell and Mary Jane (SPEAR) STOWELL.

1. **HAROLD THURBER STOWELL II.** B. Nov. 18, 1920 at Northampton, Mass. M. June 10, 1944 to Gladys Maurine VAUGHAN at Oak Park, Ill. She is the daughter of Harry and Edith (McCONNELL) VAUGHAN.

- b. **ALFRED CLARK BOUGHTON II.** B. Nov. 9, 1897 at Brooklyn. M. Aug. 4, 1924 to Kathryn Marie GILL at St. Louis, Mo.

1. **MARY KATHRYN BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 23 and d. Mar. 30, 1926 at St. Louis.
2. **ALFRED CLARK BOUGHTON III.** B. May 1, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio.
3. **KATHRYN MARIE BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 2, 1928 at Cleveland.
4. **ANN BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 26, 1931 at St. Louis. D. Mar. 22, 1936 at Highland Park, Ill.

- B. **FRANCIS TEAL BOUGHTON.** 581. B. Feb. 24, 1873 at West Troy, N. Y. D. in infancy.

- C. **LULU EDITH BOUGHTON.** 582. B. Feb. 18, 1879 at Brooklyn, N. Y. M. June 11, 1902 to Herbert Eugene REVERE at Brooklyn. He is the son of George Otis and Clara (BROOKS) REVERE, the sixth generation of the Paul Revere family line.

- a. **PAUL REVERE.** B. Mar. 25, 1903 at Brooklyn. M. June 21, 1930 to Elsie Susan VANDERVEER at Brooklyn. She is the daughter of Henry A. and Augusta VANDERVEER. No children.
b. **ALFRED HERBERT REVERE.** B. Mar. 24, 1906 at Brooklyn. M. Sept. 10, 1929 to Edith Ellen BOTTOMLEY at Brooklyn. She is the daughter of William Ewart and Emily (LAW) BOTTOMLEY.

1. **BRIAN ALFRED REVERE.** B. Jan. 4, 1941 at Queens Village, N. Y.
2. **WARREN REVERE.** B. Mar. 9, 1946 at Floral Park, N. Y.

- iv. **GEORGE EDMOND BOUGHTON.** 573. B. Aug. 14, 1845 at Nassau, N. Y. M. July 17, 1884 to Mary WENCH at West Troy. No children.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 18

Judson A. Boughton and Descendants

From information supplied in large part by Frank M. Boughton.

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.
JOHN BOUTON II.
JOHN BOUTON III. 4.
Probably JOHN BOUTON IV.
SHUBAEL BOUTON. 4950.
SAMUEL BOUTON. 4953.
HARRY BOUTON. 4977.

IV. JUDSON A. BOUTON-BOUGHTON. 5254. B. Sept. 25, 1837 at Rensselaerville, N. Y. M. Jan. 20, 1863 to Adaline BATES at Dormansville, N. Y. D. Apr. 5, 1910 at Ravena, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 11, 1846 at Dormansville, daughter of William and Catherine (BOGARDUS) BATES, and d. July 1, 1927 at Ravena.

i. HARRY LINCOLN BOUGHTON. 5264. B. Nov. 4, 1865 at Rensselaerville, N. Y. M. Dec. 14, 1887 to Amy BROOKS at Albany, N. Y. D. Jan. 7, 1926 in California.

A. JAMES HENRY BOUGHTON. B. May 12, 1889 at New York, N. Y. M. Jan. 11, 1920 to Ada May TONKS at Newark, N. J. No children.

B. AMY LINCOLN BOUGHTON. B. July 4, 1899 at New York. M. Sept. 26, 1925 to Spencer PALMER at East Orange, N. J. He was b. Apr. 11, 1896 at Newark, N. J., son of Herbert S. and Ella (OSBORNE) PALMER.

a. AUDREY PALMER. B. July 10, 1927 at E. Orange.

b. PATRICIA PALMER. B. Dec. 30, 1932 at Kingsport, Tenn.

c. JOHN PALMER. B. Sept. 10, 1935 at Kingsport.

ii. WILLIAM J. BOUGHTON. 5265. B. May 29, 1867 at Rensselaerville. M. Nov. 2, 1892 to Helen DeFRIEST of Ravena, N. Y. D. Mar. 2, 1926 at Ravena. She was b. Feb. 2, 1866 at Ravena, daughter of W. V. and Charlotte Anne (TUTTLE) DeFRIEST, and d. Oct. 30, 1934 at Ravena.

A. HELEN BOUGHTON. B. July 29, 1897 at New York. M. Nov. 22, 1922 to Oswell Coe GRIFFIN of Ravena. He was b. May 10, 1901 at Medway, N. Y., son of Elwood C. and Marion (COE) GRIFFIN. No children.

Judson A. Boughton

B. **ALICE BOUGHTON.** B. May 7, 1904 at Ravena. M. (1) Oct. 30, 1926 to James Whitbeck McGEE I of South Bethlehem, N. Y.; (2) May 29, 1947, to Kenneth SNIFFIN at S. Bethlehem. J. W. McGee is the son of William and Isabelle (WHITLOCK) McGEE, and d. July 23, 1936.

a. **JAMES WHITBECK McGEE II.** B. Apr. 20, 1928 at S. Bethlehem.

b. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON McGEE.** B. June 3, 1935 at S. Bethlehem.

C. **DOROTHEA MAE BOUGHTON.** B. May 16, 1910 at Ravena, N. Y. D. in Jan., 1911.

iii. **LIZZIE MAY BOUGHTON.** 5266. B. Oct. 10, 1868 at Westerlo, N. Y. Unm. D. Oct. 31, 1900 at Troy, N. Y.

iv. **CATHERINE EDITH BOUGHTON.** 5267. B. Jan. 25, 1870 at Westerlo. M. April 27, 1911 to Robert WILSON, Jr., at Troy, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 24, 1853 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Robert and Elizabeth (HAWLEY) WILSON, and d. Oct. 30, 1934 at Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

v. **ADELINE BOUGHTON.** 5267a. B. Aug. 28, 1871 at Westerlo, and d. there Aug. 13, 1872.

vi. **AUGUSTA RUTH BOUGHTON.** 5268. B. Feb. 5, 1873 at Westerlo. M. Apr. 15, 1902 to Charles W. JACKSON at Troy, N. Y. He was b. Nov. 11, 1874 at Groesbeck, Tex., son of Charles Woodson and Virginia (MARLOWE) JACKSON. No children.

vii. **HARMON BOUGHTON.** 5268a. B. Sept. 3, 1874 at Albany and d. there Sept. 11, 1879.

viii. **JENNIE BOUGHTON.** 5269. B. July 18, 1877 at Albany. Unm. D. Jan. 29, 1924 at Ravena.

ix. **FRANK MYERS BOUGHTON.** 5269a. B. Mar. 18, 1880 at Albany, N. Y. M. Sept. 24, 1902 to Melissa EVANS at Baltimore, Md. She was b. Feb. 23, 1879 at Ewell, Md., daughter of John Alexander and Eliza (PROSSER) EVANS.

A. **FRANK EVANS BOUGHTON.** B. July 4, 1903 at New York, N. Y. M. Nov. 22, 1927 to Helen MAYNARD at Waterloo, Ia. She was b. Apr. 18, 1905 at Hammond, Ind., daughter of Herbert B. and Margaret (PALMER) MAYNARD of Waterloo.

a. **ROBERT JUDSON BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 25, 1928 at Evanston, Ill.

b. **JOHN MAYNARD BOUGHTON.** B. June 9, 1933 at Evanston.

x. **ALBERT JUDSON BOUGHTON.** 5269b. B. Sept. 26, 1883 at Albany. M. June 8, 1903 to Emma Van Hoesen MIL-

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BANK of Ravena. She was b. July 30, 1883 at Coeyman's Hollow, N. Y., daughter of Charley Bryant and Libbie (BISHOP) MILBANK.

A. **CLIFFORD ALBERT BOUTON.** B. Oct. 22, 1904 at Ravena. M. May 26, 1928 to Winifred BALDWIN at Ravena. She was b. Sept. 26, 1905 at Ravena, daughter of Fred. D. and Winifred (HOTALING) BALDWIN. No children.

B. **MILDRED ELIZABETH BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 16, 1907 at Ravena. M. Sept. 15, 1925 to Charles Russell SELKIRK at Ravena. He was b. Oct. 20, 1905 at Selkirk, N. Y., son of Charles Francis and May (MYERS) SELKIRK.

a. **JOHN RUSSELL SELKIRK.** B. Jan. 10, 1927 at Ravena.

b. **ROBERT FRANCIS SELKIRK.** B. July 28, 1923 at Selkirk.

c. **ANN ELIZABETH SELKIRK.** B. Feb. 18, 1933 at Cobleskill, N. Y.

NOTE: When Judson A. Bouton moved from Westerlo to Albany, N. Y., in 1874, he changed the spelling of his name to Boughton, and thereafter his descendants used that spelling except Clifford, son of Albert, who still uses the other spelling, as do the older descendants of Harry Bouton. — (Frank M. Boughton).

Julius Boughton

Table 19

Julius Boughton and Descendants

From information supplied by Mrs. J. E. Painter

JULIUS BOUGHTON. B. Dec. 31, 1814. M. Cornelia BRAZIE. D. Aug. 13, 1869. He may have been the son of Jesse BOUGHTON, who was b. in 1780 in Summit, N. J., and m. Abigail VAN VALKENBERG. Cornelia Brazie was b. Feb. 12, 1815, daughter of Peter and Ann (NOONAN) BRAZIE, and d. in 1903, aged 88y. For her ancestry see Arnold-Redway-Earle Families, Peter Brazie.

A. NATHAN BOUGHTON. M. Harriet DECKER.

- a. **JENNIE BOUGHTON.** M. John VAN PATTEN of Schenectady, N. Y.
- b. **LUELLA BOUGHTON.**
- c. **VEDA BOUGHTON.** M. Frank OWEN of Amsterdam, N. Y.

B. GEORGE BOUGHTON. M. Hannah VAN BUREN of Charlotteville.

C. TINA BOUGHTON. M. Wesley DECKER of Amsterdam.

- a. **INEZ DECKER.**
- b. **LIZZIE DECKER.**
- c. **LENA DECKER.**
- d. **MAGGIE DECKER.**
- e. **BERTHA DECKER.**
- f. **MINNIE DECKER.**

D. MARY BOUGHTON. M. John MUDGE of Charlotteville.

- a. **OWEN MUDGE.** M. Harriet PARMATIER of Stiveson, N. Y.
- b. **DORA MUDGE.**
- ? **CLARA MUDGE.** B. Sept. 17, 1884. D. in infancy.
- ? **EZRA MUDGE.** B. Feb. 2, 1885? D. at 13 yrs.

E. JULIETTE BOUGHTON. M. David BROWN of Richmondville, N. Y.

- a. **ADDIE (ADDA) BROWN.** M. Clarence MOST.
- b. **ELLA BROWN.** M. — COOK.
- 1. **MARGARET COOK.**
- c. **GROVER BROWN.**

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

F. EMMA BOUGHTON. M. George ODELL of Summit,
N. Y.

- a. MATTIE ODELL.
- b. GERTRUDE ODELL.
- c. LEON ODELL.

G. SARAH BOUGHTON. M. Orville WESTELL of Am-
sterdam.

H. IDA BOUGHTON. M. MICHAEL HETHAMAN of
Amsterdam.

- a. MAY HETHAMAN.

I. DELIGHT BOUGHTON. M. Peter CHICKERAN of
Little Falls, N. Y.

- a. EDITH CHICKERAN.
- b. FRANK CHICKERAN.
- c. LETTA CHICKERAN.
- d. GEORGE CHICKERAN.
- e. HAROLD CHICKERAN.

J. EDNA BOUGHTON. M. Alfred RYDER of Char-
lotteville.

- a. MYRON RYDER.
- b. STEWARD RYDER.
- c. EARL RYDER.
- d. MAYNARD RYDER.
- e. WARD RYDER.
- f. LAURA RYDER.

Orris Boughton

Table 20

Orris Boughton and Descendants

From information supplied in large part by Charles G. Boughton I and
N. J. Boughton II.

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

MATTHEW BOUTON I. 5.

DAVID BOUGHTON. 3467.

MATTHEW BOUGHTON II. 3478.

MATTHEW BOUGHTON III. 3575.

I. ORRIS BOUGHTON. 3583. B. Mar. 25, 1782 at Danbury, Conn.
M. Sybil NEWELL. D. Aug. 11, 1843 at Naperville, Ill. She
was b. Feb. 13, 1784, and d. Feb. 20, 1860 at Naperville.

i. EZRA NEWELL BOUGHTON. 3588. B. Nov. 8, 1804 at
Danbury. M. in Sept., 1825 to Phoebe CHASE. Both d.
at Corfu, N. Y.

A. JOHN BOUGHTON. Moved to Georgia in about 1870.

B. HARRISON BOUGHTON. Moved to Buffalo and d.
there.

ii. ALONZO BOUGHTON. 3589. B. Dec. 1, 1806 at Durham,
N. Y., and d. there in infancy.

iii. EMELINE BOUGHTON. 3590. B. Aug. 18, 1808 at Dur-
ham. M. (1) in 1825 to Horace SMITH; (2) — HARRIS.

iv. MATTHEW CURTIS BOUGHTON. 3591. B. Nov. 29, 1810
at Pembroke, N. Y. M. Sept. 7, 1837 to Julia E. MALLORY.
D. after 1887 at Watseka, Ill. She was b. Aug. 20, 1816 at
Litchfield, Conn.

A. ROLLIN CURTIS BOUGHTON. 3597. B. Mar. 12,
1837 at Pembroke, N. Y. M. Oct. 17, 1876 to Alice
DOANE. D. Jan. 5, 1910 at E. Wheatland, Ill. She
was b. in 1850 in Ohio, and d. in June, 1912 at E. Wheat-
land.

a. (Adopted) ROSE ALICE BOUGHTON. B. Sept.
10, 1877 in Ohio.

B. ORRIS M. BOUGHTON. 3598. B. Aug. 4, 1842 in
Will Co., Ill. M. (1) Dec. 20, 1866 to Harriet KEL-
SEY; (2) Mar. 25, 1868 to Mary M. HARRISON. D.
Jan. 11, 1885 at Tulare, Calif. Harriet Kelsey d. June
10, 1867. Mary M. Harrison was b. at Watseka, and
d. in Aug., 1918 at Los Angeles.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- a. **VIOLA G. BOUGHTON.** 3601. B. Jan. 21, 1869 at Watseka. M. Nov. 18, 1887 to Charles E. GYGER. D. in Aug., 1918 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was b. in Jan., 1862, and d. in 1914 at Los Angeles.
 - 1. **JESSIE A. GYGER.** B. Apr. 15, 1889 at Los Angeles, Calif., and d. there in Dec., 1935.
- b. **JESSIE I. BOUGHTON.** 3602. B. Mar. 31, 1870 at Watseka. M. Sept. 1, 1890 to James L. ARNOLD at Los Angeles. He was b. June 30, 1862 at Weaverville, Calif., and d. there Sept. 8, 1943.
 - 1. **MYRTIL I. ARNOLD.** B. Apr. 2, 1892 at Los Angeles. M. Roy SEGEL. He was b. at Lincoln, Nebr.
- c. **HOMER H. BOUGHTON.** 3603. B. Sept. 4, 1871 at Watseka. M. in Sept., 1920 to Margaret BURRIS. D. July 21, 1943 at Los Angeles.
- d. **BERTIE BOUGHTON.** 3604. B. Oct. 12, 1877 at San Diego, Calif. M. in 1898 to Della BASS.
 - 1. **ALMA BOUGHTON.** B. in Los Angeles.
- e. **PEARL L. BOUGHTON.** 3605. B. Oct. 10, 1880 at Watseka. M. in 1901 to Virgil Y. ROBERTSON. He was b. June 27, 1875 at Plattsburg, Mo.
 - 1. **EUNICE ROBERTSON.** B. May 12, 1903 at Glendale, Calif. D. in Oct., 1904 at Glendale.
 - 2. **ERDINE M. ROBERTSON.** B. June 23, 1912 at Coalinga, Calif. M. Oct. 26, 1935 to Beryl S. LEWIS at Glendale. She was b. June 4, 1914 at Glendale.
 - 2a. **DONALD ROBERTSON.** B. Jan. 19, 1944 at Coalinga.
 - 2b. **MARJORIE DEAN ROBERTSON.** B. Oct. 22, 1946 at Coalinga.
- C. **LEVANT BOUGHTON.** 3599. B. Nov. 22, 1845 at Plainfield, Ill. M. Feb. 28, 1866 to Janet HALL. D. at Watseka, Ill. She was b. Feb. 1, 1848 at Plainfield, and d. Jan. 18, 1939 at Watseka.
 - a. **MARY ELIZABETH BOUGHTON.** 3607. B. Jan. 27, 1871 at Watseka. M. Aug. 27, 1892 to Oscar MARTIN. D. July 23, 1943. He was b. July 1, 1866 at Long Point.
 - 1. **CLARENCE H. MARTIN.** B. May 14, 1895.
 - 2. **CLYDE L. MARTIN.** B. July 21, 1900.
 - b. **CURTIS M. BOUGHTON.** 3606. B. Dec. 25, 1873 at Plainfield. M. Dec. 31, 1894 to Lillian

Orris Boughton

MARTIN. D. Dec. 22, 1944 at Hammond, Ind.
She was b. Aug. 2, 1873 at Odell, Ill.

1. LUCILLE JANETTE BOUGHTON. B. May 25, 1902 at Dwight, Ill. M. Sept. 30, 1925 to Harvey D. CLEMENT. He was b. July 22, 1895 at L'Erble, Ill.

1a. RICHARD CLEMENT. B. Apr. 19, 1927 at Hammond.

1b. LAURENCE CLEMENT. B. Jan. 25, 1930 at Hammond.

- c. ROBERT ROLLIN BOUGHTON. 3608. B. July 24, 1871 at Iroquois, Ill. M. Nov. 12, 1898 to Maggie PURGETT at Watseka. She was b. Jan. 11, 1881 at Watseka.

1. HOMER BOUGHTON. B. Dec. 10, 1900 at Watseka. M. Dec. 17, 1924 to Olga Marie GARRETT. She was b. Dec. 15, 1903 at Stillwater, Okla.

1a. MILLICENT MAE BOUGHTON. B. Oct. 3, 1939 at Stillwater.

2. BERNICE MAY BOUGHTON. B. May 18, 1905 at Stillwater, and d. there Sept. 11, 1924.

3. ETHEL JANET BOUGHTON. B. May 23, 1909 at Stillwater, and d. there Sept. 4, 1912.

4. WILLIAM ROBERT BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 28, 1911 at Stillwater, and d. there Jan. 31, 1931.

5. GLEN ARDEN BOUGHTON. B. Feb. 1, 1918 at Stillwater. M. May 11, 1937 to Thelma Fae NICKELS. She was b. Nov. 12, 1918 at Stillwater.

5a. ALICE BOUGHTON. B. at Stillwater.

5b. KAREN BOUGHTON. B. July 29, 1941 at Stillwater.

6. KENNETH BOUGHTON. B. Sept. 6, 1922 at Stillwater. M. Nov. 6, 1943 to Marcheta BARNES. Reported missing in military action Apr. 6, 1945. She was b. Jan. 1, 1923 at Stillwater.

- d. JOHN NEWELL BOUGHTON. 3609. B. Dec. 24, 1876 at Iroquois. M. (1) Apr. 2, 1898 to Mary PASMAS; (2) June 18, 1942 to Olive L. WAITHER. Mary Pasmass was b. May 8, 1879 at Watseka, and d. there Oct. 28, 1937. Olive L. Waither was b. May 11, 1895 at Clifton, Ill.

- (1)1. EFFIE BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 16, 1902 at Watseka. M. Jan. 4, 1922 to Leslie HA-

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BERKORN. D. July 7, 1945 at Watseka.
He was b. July 26, 1900 at Watseka.

1a. JOHN HABERKORN. M. Ella
STUCKY.

(1)2. BERDDIE BOUGHTON. B. Dec. 5, 1903 at
Watseka. M. Jan. 6, 1922 to John MILLER.
He was b. at Watseka.

2a. ROBERT E. MILLER. M. Apr. 26,
1946 to Inez LaFOND.

2a-1. RODNEY MILLER. B. June
25, 1947 at Watseka.

e. ELMER LEVANT BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 6, 1886
at Watseka. M. July 11, 1908 to Amy O. DON-
NELL. She was b. Oct. 25, 1890 at Beaverville,
Ill.

1. FORREST BOUGHTON. B. Feb. 10, 1914 at
Watseka. M. (1) Dec. 31, 1934 to Thelma
STAM; (2) Mar. 31, 1946 to Belva BOWMAN.
Thelma Stam was b. at Kentville, Ind. Bel-
va Bowman was b. at Kankakee, Ill.

(1)1a. PATRICIA BOUGHTON. B. May 12,
1939 at Watseka.

2. BARBARA BOUGHTON. B. Feb. 9, 1924 at
Watseka. M. Sept. 19, 1942 to Rolland
MADDIN. He was b. Oct. 30, 1922 at Wat-
seka.

2a. MICHAEL LEE MADDIN. B. Aug. 21,
1946 at Chicago.

f. EDNA JANET BOUGHTON. B. Aug. 6, 1886 at
Watseka. M. Feb. 28, 1907 to James OPPY.

g. ALICE MAY BOUGHTON. Twin of Agnes, be-
low. B. Jan. 4, 1891 at Watseka.

h. AGNES BOUGHTON. Twin of Alice, above.
B. Jan. 4, and d. Aug. 18, 1891 at Watseka.

D. SETH DOTY BOUGHTON. 3600. B. July 19, 1853.
M. Apr. 20, 1882 to Eva LORD. She was b. Dec. 28,
1856 at Watseka.

a. RAY BOUGHTON. 3610. B. Oct. 14, 1883 at
Watseka. M. Apr. 2, 1914 to Cora Elnor WHITE
at Spokane, Wash.

1. ELEANOR BOUGHTON. B. Apr. 12, 1917.
M. Albert GRIFFIN. D. Mar. 2, 1938.

2. MARGIE BOUGHTON. B. Sept. 12, 1919.
M. F. Lee RODKEY.

Orris Boughton

- 3. **ETHEL BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 21, 1920.
- b. **ROY BOUGHTON.** 3611. B. Dec. 18, 1885. M.
Oct. 26, 1908 to Blanch Olive NEWBERN.
 - 1. **STANLEY ROY BOUGHTON.** B. Jan. 18, 1912. M. Erminee BOYD.
 - 1a. **STEPHEN G. BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 11, 1942.
 - 1b. **JAMES M. BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 8, 1944.
 - 2. **GORDON SETH BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 5, 1909. M. Pauline PASSON.
 - 2a. **CHARLES ROY BOUGHTON.** B. June 19, 1932.
- c. **ELIZABETH BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 18, 1888. M. Feb. 15, 1912 to Ray Minor GRIFFITH at Watseka.
- d. **ROLLIN BOUGHTON I.** B. Nov. 15, 1889. M. Feb. 25, 1914 to Emma Louise GERBER. She was b. Oct. 20, 1890.
 - 1. **RUTH BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 7, 1916. M. Mar. 25, 1941 to Donald PREE.
 - 2. **ELSIE BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 18, 1920. M. Feb. 22, 1941 to Dirk Garret DIRKS.
 - 3. **ROLLIN BOUGHTON II.**
- e. **ORRA BOUGHTON.** B. May 24, 1892 at Watseka.
- v. **WARREN W. BOUGHTON.** 3592. B. Feb. 10, 1816 at Pembroke. M. Sept. 28, 1841 to Mary L. SCOTT in Ohio. D. Apr. 25, 1850 at Council Bluffs, Iowa. She was b. Jan. 2, 1822 in Geauga Co., Ohio, and d. Jan. 29, 1899 at E. Wheatland, Ill.
 - A. **NEWELL JOHN BOUGHTON I.** B. July 2, 1842 at E. Wheatland. M. Sept. 11, 1867 to Ellen SCARRETT. D. June 8, 1876 at E. Wheatland. She was b. May 7, 1848 at Du Page, and d. Mar. 3, 1931 at Cherokee, Iowa.
 - a. **MARY BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 12, 1868 at Buffalo. M. Mar. 2, 1891. He was b. July 17, 1871.
 - b. **PERRY BOUGHTON.**
 - B. **WILLIAM DOTY BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 28, 1946 at Plainfield. M. Emma J. BOARDMAN. D. Sept. 2, 1928 at E. Wheatland. She was b. June 15, 1850 at Plainfield, and d. June 1, 1929 at E. Wheatland.
 - a. **MINA BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 24, 1872 at Plainfield. M. June 5, 1895 to Frank W. EATON.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

D. Jan. 4, 1948 at E. Wheatland. He was b. Oct. 22, 1879 at Plainfield.

1. **LOIS EATON.** B. Apr. 2, 1901 at Plainfield. M. Reese BIRKETT. He was b. June 18, 1900 at Plainfield.

2. **ALICE EATON.** B. Apr. 2, 1904 at Plainfield. M. Milton GEORGE. He was b. July 23, 1901 at Plainfield.

2a. **RONALD GEORGE.** B. Sept. 27, 1928 at Plainfield.

2b. **MARY ALICE GEORGE.** B. Sept. 24, 1931 at Plainfield.

b. **BERTHA BOUGHTON.** B. July 24, 1873 at Plainfield, and d. July 22, 1874 at E. Wheatland.

c. **DELLA M. BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 22, 1875 at Plainfield. M. Jan. 3, 1906 to George T. PATTERSON. D. May 27, 1946 at E. Wheatland. He was b. Dec. 1, 1870 at Plainfield.

1. **HOPE PATTERSON.** B. Nov. 14, 1910 at Plainfield. M. Sept. 25, 1942 to Robert E. CLOW. He was b. Nov. 9, 1911 at Plainfield.

d. **NEWELL JOHN BOUGHTON II.** B. Aug. 9, 1877 at Plainfield. M. June 3, 1915 to Lulu M. BOARDMAN. She was b. June 15, 1879 at Williams, Calif., and d. June 21, 1947 at Parsons, Kan.

1. **WILLIAM DAYTON BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 1, 1918 at Chicago, Ill. M. Sept. 11, 1939 to Edith MASON. She was b. Aug. 10, 1922 at Parsons.

1a. **BETTY BOUGHTON.** B. May 31, 1940 at Parsons.

1b. **MACY ANN BOUGHTON.** B. Apr. 15, 1943 at Parsons.

2. **SHIRLEY DEAN BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 30, 1919 at Chicago, Ill. M. July 14, 1945 to George Erwin THOMPSON. He was b. June 18, 1921 at Warrentown, N. C.

2a. **GEORGE NEWELL THOMPSON.** B. Aug. 17, 1946 at Arlington, Va.

3. **LOWELL DOUGLAS BOUGHTON.** B. June 23, 1922 at Williams, Calif. M. Aug. 10, 1947 to Lorene SNYDER. She was b. May 17, 1921 at Parsons.

e. **WILBUR WARREN BOUGHTON.** B. Feb. 3, 1879 at Plainfield. M. July 19, 1905 to Florence

Orris Boughton

THOMPSON. She was b. Sept. 2, 1877 at Frie-
ston, England.

1. **DONALD W. BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 18, 1907
at Plainfield. M. July 12, 1933 to Melva
HEWETON. D. Nov. 15, 1947 at E. Wheat-
land. She was b. Apr. 27, 1907 at Lockport.
 - 1a. **FLORENCE BOUGHTON.** B. Mar. 25,
1938 at Hinsdale, Ill.
 - 1b. **DIANE BOUGHTON.** Twin of Joane,
below. B. Aug. 14, 1941 at Hinsdale.
 - 1c. **JOANE BOUGHTON.** Twin of Diane,
above. B. Aug. 14, 1941 at Hinsdale.
2. **NEWELL WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** B. Jan.
10, 1910 at Plainfield. M. Feb. 20, 1936
to Dorothy WAITE. She was b. Apr. 3, 1913
at Plainfield.
 - 2a. **ROSE MARIE BOUGHTON.** B. Oct.
22, 1936 at Plainfield.
3. **ROBERT T. BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 9, 1911 at
Plainfield. M. Apr. 30, 1938 to Leona
BROSSMAN. She was b. Dec. 16, 1916 at
Plainfield.
 - 3a. **DELORES BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 9,
1938 at Plainfield.
 - 3b. **KAREN LEE BOUGHTON.** B. Sept.
27, 1943 at Plainfield.
 - 3c. **WILLIAM JAMES BOUGHTON.** B.
May 31, 1947 at Plainfield.
4. **WALTER PETERS BOUGHTON I.** B. Aug.
24, 1915 at Plainfield. M. Sept. 13, 1941 to
Elvera MEADOWS. She was b. Dec. 26,
1922 at Tamalco, Ill.
 - 4a. **WALTER PETERS BOUGHTON II.** B.
Feb. 10, 1943 at Plainfield.
 - 4b. **LOYD DOUGLAS BOUGHTON.** B.
Nov. 5, 1945 at Plainfield.
 - 4c. **BARBARA KAY BOUGHTON.** B.
Jan. 14, 1948 at Plainfield.
- f. **FRANK BOARDMAN BOUGHTON.** B. July 22,
1884 at Plainfield. M. Sept. 22, 1915 to Agnes
GROMMON. She was b. Feb. 27, 1889 at Plain-
field.
- g. **DAVID W. BOUGHTON.** B. Sept. 20, 1886 at
Plainfield. M. Mar. 20, 1918 to Esther PATTER-
SON. She was b. Apr. 18, 1897 at Plainfield.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. **ROLLIN LeROY BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 17, 1919 at Plainfield. M. Mar. 17, 1945 to Lorraine KINZLER. She was b. Sept. 6, 1924.
 - 1a. **JUDITH ANN BOUGHTON.** B. July 22, 1947 at Plainfield.
 2. **SARAH BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 9, 1920 at Plainfield. M. Calvin E. RUSSELL. He was b. Mar. 19, 1921.
 - 2a. **JAMES DAVID RUSSELL.** B. Jan. 5, 1945 at Plainfield.
 3. **RUTH ALICE BOUGHTON.** B. June 13, 1922 at Plainfield, and d. Sept. 17, 1924 at E. Wheatland.
- h. **REUBEN SCOTT BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 27, 1890 at Plainfield. M. Sept. 17, 1913 to Della GREEN. She was b. Feb. 23, 1891 at Plainfield, and d. Mar. 4, 1948 at E. Wheatland.
1. **WARREN J. BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 9, 1915 at Plainfield. M. Oct. 18, 1941 to Loretta SAUTER. She was b. Apr. 2, 1919.
 - 1a. **ELANE R. BOUGHTON.** B. July 6, 1943 at Plainfield.
 2. **MARY L. BOUGHTON.** B. Nov. 24, 1917 at Plainfield. M. Feb. 20, 1936 to Homer GROMMON. He was b. Dec. 14, 1914 at Plainfield.
 - 2a. **SANDRA LYN GROMMON.** B. Aug. 23, 1941 at Plainfield.
 - 2b. **LARRY LAMBERT GROMMON.** B. June 13, 1943 at Plainfield.
 3. **LYNDEL J. BOUGHTON.** B. June 30, 1919 at Plainfield. M. Sept. 29, 1940 to Harold G. SAUTER. He was b. May 4, 1917 at Bensonville.
 - 3a. **NANCY LYN SAUTER.** B. Aug. 29, 1942 at Plainfield.
 - 3b. **JANIS MAY SAUTER.** B. June 20, 1947 at Plainfield.
- vi. **SETH DOTY BOUGHTON.** 3593. B. July 19, 1818 at Pembroke, N. Y. M. (1) in 1841 to Hannah COBURN at Pembroke; (2) Oct. 2, 1860 to Sarah PHELPS at Corfu, N. Y. D. Feb. 12, 1902 at Buffalo, N. Y. Sarah Phelps was b. Dec. 2, 1832 at Corfu and d. there April 7, 1920.
- A. **LONA M. BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 17, 1861 at Iola, Kan. M. in 1885 to George R. WILLIAMS at Buffalo. D. Jan. 6, 1944 at Minneapolis, Minn. He was b. May 7, 1857 at Freedom, N. Y., and d. there Mar. 31, 1913.

Orris Boughton

a. **HARRY G. WILLIAMS.** B. Jan. 16, 1890 at Buffalo. M. Mar. 2, 1935 to Marge KLOCK. She was b. Mar. 22, 1905 at Sheldon, Ia.

1. **MARCIA LOU WILLIAMS.** B. July 13, 1940 at Minneapolis, Minn.

b. **EARL WILLIAMS.** B. May 14, 1893 at Buffalo. M. in 1924 to Leah BULLARD. D. in 1931 at Corfu. She was b. at Newfane, N. Y.

1. **LORRAINE L. WILLIAMS.**

B. **CHARLES G. BOUGHTON I.** B. Dec. 17, 1863 at Buffalo. M. Sept. 6, 1887 to Louisa S. DAWSON. She was b. Aug. 16, 1868 at Buffalo.

a. **EVELYN M. BOUGHTON.** B. Dec. 11, 1894 at Buffalo. M. June 8, 1917 to H. G. HYDE of Warren, Ohio. He was b. Apr. 25, 1892 at Somerville, Mass.

1. **RICHARD E. HYDE.** B. Apr. 11, 1918 at Somerset, Pa., and d. June 16, 1926 at Chautauqua, N. Y.

2. **DOROTHY HYDE.** B. Oct. 10, 1919 at Warren. M. Mar. 9, 1940 to Paul PHILLIPS. He was b. Oct. 8, 1917.

2a. **JOYCE PHILLIPS.** B. Dec. 2, 1941 at Warren.

2b. **DIANE PHILLIPS.** B. June 20, 1943 at Warren.

2c. **RICHARD PHILLIPS.** B. Nov. 22, 1946 at Warren.

3. **BARBARA HYDE.** B. Dec. 21, 1929.

4. **MARJORY HYDE.** B. Mar. 30, 1936.

b. **CHARLES G. BOUGHTON II.** B. Aug. 9, 1904 at Buffalo. M. Helen M. BRENNAN. She was b. June 30, 1904 at Buffalo.

1. **CHARLES G. BOUGHTON III.** B. Jan. 29, 1934 at Buffalo.

c. **CAROL L. BOUGHTON.** B. Oct. 13, 1911 at Buffalo. D. May 23, 1937 at Chautauqua, N. Y.

vii. **HORATIO BOUGHTON.** 3594. B. Nov. 6, 1820 at Pembroke, and d. aged 3y.

viii. **ORRIS HORATIO BOUGHTON.** 3595. B. Feb. 9, 1825 at Pembroke. M. (1) July 1, 1847 to Cathrine N. PORTER; (2) Aug. 19, 1852 to Caroline E. PASSMORE. D. Jan. 14, 1916 at Salem, Ill. Cathrine N. Porter d. in 1850 at Lockport, Ill. Caroline E. Passmore was b. Aug. 19, 1825 at Kenosha, Wisc., and d. in 1882 at Salem.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

A. HARRISON HORATIO BOUGHTON. B. Oct. 1, 1861 in Iroquois Co., Ill. M. Oct. 29, 1889 to Janetta GIBSON. D. Oct. 3, 1929 at Salem. She was b. Mar. 26, 1870 in St. Clair Co., Ill., and d. Mar. 20, 1909 at Salem.

a. WARREN LESLIE BOUGHTON I. B. Nov. 15, 1891 at Salem. M. Dec. 6, 1914 to Bonnie Lynn TOWNSEND. She was b. Sept. 11, 1895 at St. Elmo, Ill.

1. WARREN L. BOUGHTON II. B. Sept. 18, 1915 at Salem. M. June 14, 1937 to Iris RUDOLPH. She was b. at Homewood, Ill.

2. RICHARD ALLENBY BOUGHTON. B. Nov. 11, 1918 at Salem. M. Aug. 3, 1940 to Norma SNYDER.

2a. DAVID BRIAN BOUGHTON. B. Mar. 11, 1944 at Harvey, Ill.

3. ROBERT HARRISON BOUGHTON. B. Jan. 21, 1925 at Harvey.

b. CAROLINE L. BOUGHTON. B. Sept. 7, 1894, probably at Salem.

c. NEWELL ELLSWORTH BOUGHTON. B. Nov. 4, 1896 at Salem. M. Dec. 4, 1919 to Edna HUDSON. She was b. Nov. 21, 1899 at Dallas, Tex.

1. DORRIS ELANE BOUGHTON. B. Apr. 30, 1921 at Dallas. M. Robert Q. BEKIN. He was b. Dec. 25, 1921 at Sioux City, Iowa.

1a. ROBERT NEWELL BEKIN. B. Nov. 9, 1947 at Dallas.

2. NEWELL E. BOUGHTON II. B. Oct. 10, 1925 at Dallas.

B. JUNIATA PASSMORE BOUGHTON. B. Nov. 22, 1864 at Crescent City, Ill. M. Oct. 22, 1888 to George W. LECKRONE. D. Mar. 8, 1933 at Salem. He was b. July 30, 1861 at Salem, and d. there Nov. 24, 1946.

a. LYLE B. LECKRONE. B. Dec. 25, 1889 at Salem. M. in July, 1920 to Irene ——. She was b. in 1902 at Salem.

1. RUBY LECKRONE.

b. RUBY MAY LECKRONE. B. Mar. 8, 1891 at Salem. M. Oct. 21, 1911 to Claude B. HEISTAND. He was b. Jan. 18, 1891.

c. LINNIE ETTA LECKRONE. B. Jan. 20, 1893 at Salem. M. June 22, 1922 to Ralph E. BOLLES. He was b. Mar. 9, 1897.

d. ORRIS MATHIS LECKRONE. B. Apr. 22, 1895

Orris Boughton

- at Salem. M. Libby SMITH. She d. Aug. 31, 1910 at Chicago, Ill.
- e. DWIGHT ELWOOD LECKRONE. B. Feb. 13, 1897 at Salem. M. in Apr., 1920 to Ida Lois SHANAFELT.
- f. MARGUERITE LECKRONE. B. Mar. 7, 1899 at Salem. M. in 1921 to Harry Hobart FARTHING. He was b. in 1897 at Salem.
- C. SETH WILLIAM BOUGHTON. B. June 13, 1870 at Crescent City, Ill. M. (1) June 18, 1896 to Mary Elizabeth ROBERDS; (2) Feb. 7, 1925 to Lala Bell BRADEN. D. May 23, 1941 at Milford. Mary E. Roberds was b. June 27, 1874 at Woodland, Ill., and d. Oct. 6, 1922 at Milford. Lala B. Braden was b. Feb. 9, 1874.
- D. WARREN WELLINGTON BOUGHTON. B. Sept. 12, 1873 at Crescent City. M. Aug. 25, 1897 to Ina Mae HARWOOD. She was b. Mar. 26, 1876 at Crescent City.
- a. LINAS SETH BOUGHTON. B. Jan. 6, 1899 at Earl Park, Ind., and d. Apr. 20, 1917 at Hoopeston, Ill.
- ix. SYBIL ANN BOUGHTON. 3596. B. June 18, 1827 at Pembroke. M. in 1846 to Cornelius DAVIS. D. Apr. 24, 1882. He was b. June 21, 1833.
- A. JANE DAVIS. B. June 15, 1846. M. Cyrus PHELPS I. D. Nov. 16, 1929. He was b. Dec. 3, 1837, and d. June 20, 1924.
- a. CYRUS PHELPS II. B. in 1867, and d. in 1869.
- b. NETTIE PHELPS. B. June 25, 1870. M. Fred OTTAWAY. He was b. Dec. 18, 1867, and d. June 19, 1941.
1. MARION OTTAWAY. B. Jan. 30, 1895. M. William H. SCHUMACHER.
- c. MERTON (MYRTLE) PHELPS. B. June 24, 1878.
- B. WARREN DAVIS. M. Josephine ——. D. at Chicago. She d. at Crescent City. No children.
- C. NETTIE DAVIS. M. E. A. SMALL. No children.
- D. MINOR DAVIS. B. Oct. 24, 1868 at Danforth, Ill. M. July 24, 1895 to Maude EVELYN. D. Apr. 15, 1939 at Chicago. She was b. Nov. 23, 1874 at Magnolia, Ill. No children.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 21

Samuel Boughton and Descendants

Line of descent, according to Eugene Bouton.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOSEPH BOUTON. 9. B. about 1674.

JACHIN BOUTON. 37a. B. about 1700.

ESAIAS BOUTON. 1341. B. Nov. 28, 1730 at Norwalk.

SAMUEL BOUTON I. 2863uu. B. July 14, 1762 at Norwalk. M.
Eunice (NICHOLS) SMITH.

SAMUEL BOUGHTON II. 2863vv. B. Sept. 16, 1759 at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y. M. in Oct. 1791 to Lucy TRACY, a sister of Mercy Tracy, at Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y. D. in 1810-20 at Victor, of which he had been one of the first settlers. Lucy Tracy was b. May 18, 1765, m. (2) Deacon Elijah WILLIAMS of Victor, and d. at Victor. See also Table 25.

- i. OLIVE BOUGHTON. 2863zz. B. in 1793 at Stockbridge, Mass. M. Apr. 21, 1808 to James UPTON of Victor. He was b. Feb. 19, 1799 at Charlemont, Mass., son of Josiah Upton, and d. in 1857.

The ancestral line of James Upton (5) is as follows: John (1), in Salem in 1658; Joseph (2); Ebenezer (3); and Josiah (4).

- ii. ELIZABETH BOUGHTON. 2863&&. B. in 1798 at Victor. M. in 1816 to Ansel PERKINS. D. in 1864. He was b. in 1796, and d. in 1865. They had seven children who d. in infancy.

A. (Adopted) LEWIS P. ELDRIDGE. B. before 1880 at Rochester, N. Y.

B. ELVIRA PERKINS. 2882. B. in 1823. M. in Apr., 1842 to Lyman BICKFORD. Two children d. in infancy. Others included Mary who m. Col. Henry Underhill and had one child. Lyman Bickford was the son of Azariah BICKFORD.

C. JAMES UPTON PERKINS. 2883. M. (1) Sarah —, daughter of the wife of his uncle Addison Boughton of Madison; (2) in 1865 to Maria HAWKINS of Madison (d. in 1869).

D. LUCY AMELIA PERKINS. 2884. B. Dec. 7, 1832. M. (1) Jan. 3, 1850 to Samuel Lester GILLIS; (2) Horace DOUBLEDAY (no children). D. Jan. 9, 1905. S. L. Gillis was b. Apr. 21, 1824, son of Samuel and Belinda (WILMARTH) GILLIS of Victor, and d. Aug. 8, 1870. Samuel Gillis was b. July 21, 1789; m. May 14, 1814; and d. Feb. 9, 1871. Belinda Wilmarth was b. Jan. 14, 1794, and d. Jan. 17, 1836.

Samuel Boughton

(1)a. **CORA GILLIS.** 2918. B. in 1852. M. Aug. 9, 1871 to George BOUGHTON at Macedon. D. Aug. 9, 1875 at Macedon. He was the son of Rev. Harvey BOUGHTON.

(1)b. **ORLO(W) GILLIS.** 2919. B. May 26, 1854. M. in 1876 to Cassie ——. D. May 16, 1887.

1. **FRED GILLIS.** M. —— PADGHAM of Farmington.

2. **MAUDE GILLIS.** M. Frank LOVEJOY of Macedon.

3. **HUGH GILLIS.** M.

(1)c. **FRANK GILLIS.** 2920. B. June 14, 1864. Unm.

(1)d. **MARY (MAME)(MOLLY) GILLIS.** 2921. B. Jan. 21, 1870. M. G. Benton ANTHONY.

1. **RUTH ANTHONY.**

2. **KENNETH ANTHONY.**

E. **HELEN MARY PERKINS.** 2885 and 2922. B. in 1843 at Victor. M. (1) in 1859 to George B. ARNOLD, and had one child; (2) in 1867 to Henry HUFFMAN, and had one child; (3) in June, 1879 to George Wilson KIRKPATRICK at Macedon, and had one child. D. in Nov., 1917 at Rochester. George B. Arnold was the son of Horatio ARNOLD, and d. in April, 1864. Henry Huffman d. in Sept., 1870. G. W. Kirkpatrick was b. Mar. 12, 1852 at No. Liberty, Pa., son of Joseph D. KIRKPATRICK.

(1)a. **MARY (MOLLIE) ARNOLD.** 2923. B. in 1863. M. in Nov., 1883 to Burton Dillon BAGLEY. D. in 1933.

1. **ROGER BAGLEY.** D. in infancy.

2. **HELEN ARNOLD BAGLEY.** B. Mar. 13, 1886. Unm.

(2)b. **GEORGIANA HUFFMAN.** 2924. B. in 1869 at Macedon. M. Charles K. HAYNES.

1. **WINIFRED HAYNES.**

2. **GLEN HAYNES.** D.

(3)c. **LYMAN BICKFORD KIRKPATRICK I.** B. Feb 27, 1881 at Macedon. M. Apr. 24, 1907 to Lyde PAULL at Wheeling, W. Va. She was b. July 7, 1881 at Wheeling, daughter of Alfred and Lee (SINGLETON) PAULL.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

1. HELEN PAULL KIRKPATRICK. B. Oct. 18, 1909 at Rochester, N. Y.
2. LYMAN BICKFORD KIRKPATRICK II. B. July 15, 1916 at Brighton, N. Y. M. Jeanne Barclay COURTNEY at Hackensack, N. J. She was b. Jan. 3, 1917 at Hackensack, daughter of William B. and Lillian (JEROME) COURTNEY.

F. SARAH MARIE (MARIA) PERKINS. 2886. B. in 1841. M. in 1866 to Oliver Thompson WILDER.

- iii. EUNICE BOUGHTON. 2864. Unm. Lived at Victor.
- iv. ADDISON BOUGHTON. 2865.

William L. Boughton

Table 22

William L. Boughton and Descendants

Line of descent.

JOHN BOUTON I. 1.

JOHN BOUTON II.

JOSEPH BOUTON. 9.

JACHIN BOUTON. 37a.

EBENEZER BOUTON. 1171.

TIMOTHY BOUTON. 1174.

THADDEUS BOUGHTON. 3845. His son James was the compiler of the Bouton-Boughton Family book.

WILLIAM LEASON BOUGHTON. 4310. B. Aug. 27, 1814 at Clinton, N. Y.

I. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON. 4311. Son of William and Diana Boughton. B. July 13, 1841 at Victory, N. Y. M. Nov. 3, 1864 to Sarah Aurora FIELD of Vermont. D. Dec. 25, 1914. She was the daughter of Seargent and Sarah FIELD, and d. July 2, 1929.

A. ANNIE LUELLA BOUGHTON. 4312. B. Aug. 6, 1865 at Waterford, Wis. Unm.

B. CHARLES HERBERT E. BOUGHTON. 4313. B. May 11, 1869 at Chicago. M. July 8, 1939 to Elma E. BOUGHTON of the Michigan family. No children.

C. HELEN ELIZA BOUGHTON. 4314. B. Feb. 29, 1872 at Williamsburg, Kan. Unm.

D. EDNA AURORA BOUGHTON. 4315. B. Dec. 3, 1874 at Williamsburg. D. Mar. 22, 1875.

E. CLIFFORD LEROY BOUGHTON. 4316. B. Dec. 22, 1879 at Chicago. M. Sept. 2, 1908 to Alta M. CHANDLER of Decorah, Iowa. No children.

ii. HELEN AMELIA BOUGHTON. 4317. B. Aug. 20, 1844. M. Capt. John T. RICE.

A. — RICE. M. W. R. MOORE.

iii. MARY M. BOUGHTON.

iv. WILLIAM E. BOUGHTON.

v. EDWARD BOUGHTON. D.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 23

Lineage of Daniel Slossen DeLano

1. **PHILIP DELANO.** Emigrant.
2. **JONATHAN DELANO I.** B. in 1647 at Duxbury, Mass. M. Feb. 26, 1678 to Mercy WARREN at Dartmouth, Mass. D. Dec. 23, 1720 at Dartmouth. She was b. Feb. 28, 1658, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (WALKER) WARREN, and d. about 1727. Nathaniel Warren was b. in 1624 at Plymouth, Mass., son of Richard Warren (a Mayflower passenger) and Elizabeth —; m. Nov. 19, 1645 to Sarah Walker; will dated 1667. Sarah Walker was the granddaughter of William and Jane Collier, and d. Nov. 24, 1700.
3. **JONATHAN DELANO II.** M. June 24, 1704 to Amy HATCH at Falmouth, Mass. Lived at New Bedford, Mass., and Tolland, Conn. She was b. July 10, 1687, daughter of Joseph and Amy (ALLEN) HATCH. Joseph Hatch was b. May 7, 1654 at Barnstable, Mass., son of Jonathan HATCH; m. Dec. 7, 1683 to Amy ALLEN; lived at Falmouth. Jonathan Hatch was b. about 1625 in England, son of Thomas HATCH; m. Apr. 11, 1646 to Sarah ROWLEY at Barnstable; d. in Dec., 1710, aged 84y. Thomas Hatch d. in 1661 at Barnstable. Amy Allen was b. Aug. 14, 1663, daughter of James and Elizabeth ALLEN, and d. Feb. 24, 1709-10. James Allen was b. in 1637, son of George and Catherine ALLEN, lived at Martha's Vinyard, and d. July 25, 1714 at Tisbury. George Allen was b. in England, and d. May 2, 1648 at Sandwich, Mass. Sarah Rowley was b. about 1632, daughter of Henry and Ann (PALMER) (BLOSSOM) ROWLEY. Henry Rowley was m. Oct. 17, 1633 and lived at Plymouth, Mass.
4. **SYLVANUS DELANO I.** B. May 1, 1720 at Kent, Conn. M. July 21, 1744 to Elizabeth ABBOTT. Lived at Kent. D. July 11, 1796. She was b. Sept. 30, 1721.
5. **AARON DELANO.** B. Nov. 13, 1756 at Tolland, Conn. M. Apr. 6, 1785 to Anna SLOSSEN at Kent. D. Apr. 23, 1823 at Kent. She was b. Dec. 13, 1761, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (BENTON) SLOSSEN, and d. Aug. 2, 1851 at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y.
6. **SYLVANUS DELANO II.** B. Sept. 17, 1793. M. Sept. 30, 1819 to Samantha WILLOUGHBY at Groton, N. Y. D. Nov. 27, 1866 at Groton. She was b. Jan. 17, 1799 at Groton, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (BACKUS) WILLOUGHBY, and d. Apr. 21, 1843.
7. **DANIEL SLOSSEN DeLANO** (probably the first to adopt this spelling.) B. June 4, 1824. M. Apr. 5, 1849 to Eliza BOUGHTON at Victor, N. Y. Lived at Groton, N. Y. D. Nov. 27, 1866. See Table 2, Asahel Boughton.

The Scudder Line

Table 24

The Scudder Line

THOMAS SCUDDER I came with his wife Elizabeth (d. in 1666) from London to Salem, Mass. in about 1632. He d. there in 1658. His children were John, Thomas II, Henry, William and Elizabeth, some of whom were born in London.

THOMAS SCUDDER II m. Mary —, and had Timothy, Benjamin I, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Clemar and Mercy. D. in 1690.

BENJAMIN SCUDDER I had Thomas, Ezekiel I, Benjamin II, Jacob, Isaac, Isaiah, Moses, Peter, Sarah, Ruth and Anne.

EZEKIEL SCUDDER I had Seth I, John, Joel I, Horace, Clara, Sally, Henrietta, Lura and Caroline.

SETH SCUDDER I by his first wife had John and Joel II; and by his second wife Affie, he had Ezekiel II, Jessie, Betsy, Isaac and Seth II. Affie d. in 1854.

EZEKIEL SCUDDER II was b. in 1765-7 in Conn. M. in 1790 (or in Jan., 1791) to Cynthia (Cinthia) GOULD in Albany Co., N. Y. She was b. in 1763 in Conn. He d. in 1854 at Randolph, N. Y. Ezekiel Scudder II with his wife settled in Victor, where he owned a farm of 100 acres. He built the original Scudder's mill at East Victor. After 35 years there he moved to Randolph, N. Y. Their children were:

- i. **MARVIN SCUDDER I.** B. Oct. 31, 1791 in Albany Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 12, 1812 to Deborah BOUGHTON, daughter of Eleazer BOUGHTON III. D. Dec. 16, 1871 at Oneida, Ill. He was a Captain in the War of 1812. For his descendants see Table 4, Deborah Boughton.
- ii. **JOEL SCUDDER III.** B. in 1793.
- iii. **MELARRECE SCUDDER.** B. in 1794.
- iv. **MELANIA SCUDDER.**
- v. **LAURA SCUDDER.** B. in 1796.
- vi. **CALVIN SCUDDER.** B. in 1796(?).
- vii. **ENOS SCUDDER.** B. in 1799.
- viii. **BETSY SCUDDER.** B. in 1801.
- ix. **ROENA (ROWENA) SCUDDER.** B. in 1803.
- x. **CLARISSA SCUDDER.** B. in 1805.
- xi. **FREEMAN SCUDDER.** B. in 1808.
- xii. **EZEKIEL SCUDDER III.** D. in childhood.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 25

Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I and Descendants

Note: Much of the information about the descendants before 1890 is taken from the genealogical notebook of Mary Parks.

Line of descent.

RALPH FARNHAM I.

RALPH FARNHAM II.

RALPH FARNHAM III.

HENRY FARNHAM I.

ELIAB FARNHAM I. See Table 32.

X. JEFFREY AMHERST FARNHAM I. Twin of George Whitfield Farnham. B. Oct. 17, 1772 at Coventry, Conn. M. in Dec., 1793 to Mercy TRACY, his cousin, at Big Flats, N. Y. In 1795 they moved to Scipio, N. Y. He d. Nov. 12, 1842 at Scipio. She was b. Sept. 16, 1775 at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Benjamin (Franklin) and Olive (KILLAM) TRACY, and d. May 11, 1873 at Pittsford, N. Y.

i. LUCINDA FARNHAM. B. Mar. 20, or 24, 1795 at Big Flats. M. in 1812 to John GAYLORD at Scipio. D. May 22, 1856 at Burlington, Ohio. He was b. July 24, 1790 at Aurora, N. Y., and d. Sept. 4, 1866 at Burlington.

A. SOPHRONIA SOPHIA GAYLORD. B. Dec. 10, 1813 at Campbell, N. Y. M. (1) Sept. 18, 1831 to William LACOST at Campbell; (2) — EMMONS. William Lacost was b. Feb. 11, 1810 at New York, N. Y., and d. July 13, 1837. She left four Lacost children and one Emmons.

B. CHARLOTTE MARIA GAYLORD. B. Sept. 26, 1815 at Hornby, N. Y. M. Feb. 7, 1833 to Franciet(?) LACOST at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. D. in 1891 at Watkins. He was b. July 10, 1812 at New York, N. Y.

a. LOUISA LaCOST. B. Jan. 17, 1834. M. in Mar., 1859 to George McNEILE at Crystal Springs. They had seven children.

b. ARMANDA M. LaCOST. B. Oct. 10, 1836. M. in Jan., 1863 to Scott YANGER of Bradford. He was b. Apr. 10, 1838, and d. July 6, 1875. They left two children.

c. WILLIAM L. LaCOST. B. Oct. 20-21, 1840. M. Sept. 25, 1866 to Angelina HAMMERLY. Lived at Kittle Creek, Pa. They had eight children.

d. ROBERT C. LaCOST. B. Apr. 16, 1842. M. Aug. 31, 1863 to Mary E. DUTNAM. She was b. Sept. 10, 1844. They had four sons.

Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I

- e. **HENRY FARNHAM LaCOST.** B. Jan. 28, 1844. He served in the Civil War and was a prisoner at Andersonville where he d. Sept. 8, 1864.
 - f. **FRANK G. LaCOST.** B. June 12, 1846. M. Aug. 6, 1869 to Mary M. CLARK.
 - g. **JOSEPHINE L. LaCOST.** B. Oct. 2, 1852. M. in 1876 to Frank MOSS. They had five children.
 - h. **KITTIE C. LaCOST.** B. Oct. 8, 1855. M. Nov. 5, 1879 to Wallace W. CLOTH. Lived at Syracuse, N. Y. They had one child.
- C. **LUCIOUS FARNHAM GAYLORD.** B. Nov. 22, 1817 at Hornby, N. Y. D. in 1838.
- D. **ABIGAIL MERCY GAYLORD.** B. in 1819.
- E. **CAROLINE AMELIA GAYLORD.** B. April 30, 1821 at Hornby. M. Sept. 5, 1839 to Watson Walcott GRENNELL. He was b. June 21, 1816. They had seven children, only one of whom was living in about 1890.
- F. **WILLIAM GAYLORD.** B. Nov. 17, 1822 at Hornby. M. (1) Mar. 22, 1846 to Elizabeth Lyons HUTCHINS at Painsville, Ohio; (2) Elizabeth ——. Elizabeth L. Hutchins was b. May 22, 1829, and d. July 20, 1869, leaving nine children. Elizabeth —— was b. Jan. 5, 1847, and m. (2) Jan. 4, 1868 (?) to —— Halstead? and had four children.
- a. **MARGARET EVELYN GERTRUDE GAYLORD.** B. Mar. 5, 1849. M. Jan. 1, 1867 to —— ATKINSON. They had five children.
 - b. **MYRAETTE ELOUISE GEORGIANA GAYLORD.** B. Mar. 9, 1851. M. Sept. 6, 1871 to —— TURNER. They had three children.
 - c. **GEORGE WILLIAM JULIAN GAYLORD.** B. Jan. 9, 1853.
 - d. **MARY ELLEN —— GAYLORD.** B. Oct. 5, 1854. M. Sept. 4, 1873 to —— ROSE. They had six children (about 1890).
 - e. **ELIZA —— —— GAYLORD.** B. Apr. 30, 1857. M. Mar. 10, 1874 to —— SLOAB. They had five children (about 1890).
 - f. **CHARLES HORACE LAMONT GAYLORD.** B. Aug. 4, 1860. M. Sept. 18, 1885. Had one child (1890).
 - g. **MARY EMILY GRANTINA GAYLORD.** B. May 5, 1864. M. in Nov., 1886.
 - h. **MINERVA —— GLENCORA GAYLORD.** B. July 8, 1867. M. July 12, 1885 to —— LUCE.
- G. **MARY LUCINDA GAYLORD.** B. in May, 1823 at Hornsby. M. in Nov., 1845 to Archibald L. WILLSY.
- H. **JOHN DeWITT CLINTON GAYLORD.** B. July 4, 1825 at Gordontown, N. Y. M. Jan. 1, 1885 to Charlotte A. TAYLOR at Hudson, Wisc. Served in the Civil War. She was b. in Franklin Co., N. Y. They had five children by about 1890.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- I. **LOUISA JANE GAYLORD.** B. Dec. 25, 1827 at Campbell, N. Y. M. Dec. 25, 1848 to Edwin CORRY at Campbell. D. in 1851 at Hudson, Wisc.
- J. **SARAH ANN GAYLORD.** B. in June, 1830 at Howard, N. Y. M. in 1853 to Montezuma ARCHER at Hudson, Wisc. D. May 3, 1882 at Troy, Iowa.
- ii **ELIAB FARNHAM II.** B. Dec. 3, 1796 at Scipio, N. Y. M. to Sally PECK at Scipio. D. June 11 or 17, 1873 at Ellington, Wisc. She was b. in June, 1797 at Norwich, Conn., and d. in Feb., 1873 at Ellington. They had six children who grew up.
- A. — **FARNHAM.** Served in the Civil War, and d. in service, 1864-5.
- B. **MILTON FARNHAM.** Served in the Civil War and d. at Andersonville.
- C. **FRANKLIN FARNHAM.** D. at Palmyra.
- D. **ELIZABETH FARNHAM.** B. in 1827. M. George HUSE. Was living in about 1890 in Black Creek, Wisc., a widow with five children.
- E. **ELIAB FARNHAM III.** B. in 1836. M. twice. Was living at Stephenville, Wisc., in about 1890 and had two children.
- F. **PHILO PARKS FARNHAM.** B. in 1838. M. Was living at Little Point, Wisc., in about 1890.
- iii. **ABIGAIL FARNHAM.** B. June 9, 1799 at Scipio, N. Y. M. (1) in 1817 to Marshall HURD; (2) in 1826 to Joseph JOHNSON. D. June 19, 1827 at Attica, N. Y. Marshall Hurd was b. May 4, 1794 at Arlington, Vt., and d. Oct. 10, 1823 at Scipio.
- A. **ISAAC NEWTON HURD.** B. in 1818 at Scipio. A missionary in India. M. (1) — — (d. in India); (2) — —; (3) Lovetta BASSETT (from N. Y. State). He was in Fresno, Calif., in about 1890.
- (1)a. **CHARLES HURD.** B. in India. Unm.
- (?)b. **HENRY HURD.** B. in N. Y. State. Unm.
- (?)c. **HELEN HURD.** D. in 1886 at Fresno.
- B. **FLORILLA HURD.** B. Dec. 20, 1819 at Scipio. M. July 1, 1844 to James Augustus HAYT at Marshall, Mich. D. Apr. 20, 1889 at Park City, Utah. He was b. Jan. 4, 1820 at Patterson, N. Y., and d. May 29, 1854 at Corring.
- a. **ADELINE ELIZA HAYT.** B. Apr. 27, 1845 at Corring. M. Sept. 4, 1873 to Richard A. KEYES of Auburn, N. Y., at Corring. No children.
- b. **JOHN CLOSE HAYT.** B. Sept. 4, 1848 at Corring. Unm.
- c. **FREDERICK WILLIAM HAYT.** B. Jan. 15, 1851 at Corring. M. May 11, 1887 to Mary E. YOUSEY at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Living in Park City in about 1890.

Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I

C. **MARSHALL F. HURD.** B. in 1823 at Scipio. M. in 1874 at Ottumwa, Iowa. His wife d. there in 1887. No children.

iv. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARNHAM.** Twin of George Washington Farnham below. B. Sept. 17, 1801 at Scipio. M. Oct. 2, 1825 to Sally Julina BRYAN(T) at Royalton, N. Y. D. Oct. 7, 1885 or Oct. 17, 1886 at Hillsdale, Mich. She was b. Sept. 30, 1805 at Harpersfield, N. Y., and d. Mar. 13 or 19, 1881 at Hillsdale.

A. **JAMES BRYAN FARNHAM.** B. June 25, 1826 at Royalton. M. Oct. 18, 1852 to Sarah J. RYERSON. D. June 2, 1886 at Chicago, Ill. No children.

B. **HENRY TRACY FARNHAM.** B. in June, 1828 at Royalton. M. Oct. 18, 1853 to Mary Elizabeth WHITE at Ann Arbor, Mich. She was b. Sept. 15, 1823 at Palmyra, N. Y., and d. Feb. 10, 1885 at Hillsdale, Mich.

a. **HENRY LEE FARNHAM.** B. July 20, 1855 at Hillsdale. M. Feb. 26, 1879 to Anna S. RICE at Whitehall, Mich. She was b. Nov. 17, 1856 at Litchfield, Mich. In 1889 they were living at Toledo, Ohio.

1. **ROBERT LEE FARNAM.**
2. **EDNA RICE FARNAM.**
3. **MARIE ELIZABETH FARNAM.**

b. **JAMES FRANKLIN FARNAM.** B. July 28, 1857 at Hillsdale. M. May 13, 1883 to Letta HICKS at Bloomingdale, Mich. She was b. Sept. 3, 1861 at Richland, Mich.

1. **OLIVE FRANKLIN FARNAM.** B. June 13, 1888 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

C. **EDWARD TRACY FARNHAM.** B. Dec. 19, 1830 at Royalton, N. Y. M. Matilda J. ANDREWS at Cambria, N. Y. Living at Leslie, Mich., in about 1890.

a. **ALPHA J. S. FARNAM.** B. at Cambria. M. at Litchfield.

v. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM I.** Twin of Benjamin Franklin Farnham above. B. Sept. 17, 1801 at Scipio, N. Y. M. (1) Feb. 26, 28, or Nov. 30, 1820 to Elizabeth Amelia HOYT at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; (2) Oct. 20, 1855, or 1853, to Theodocia (BOUGHTON) POWELL. D. Feb. 22 or 23, 1881 at Pittsford, N. Y. Elizabeth A. Hoyt was b. Mar. 6, 1802 at Norwalk, Conn., daughter of Thomas II and Betsy (NETHEWAY) HOYT, and d. Feb. 12 or 13, 1852 at Scipio. Theodocia Boughton was b. June 8, 1806 at Victor, N. Y., daugh-

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

ter of Eleazer III and Deborah (BENEDICT) BOUGHTON; m. (1) John POWELL; and d. Aug. 13, 1880 at Port Huron, Mich. For descendants of G. W. Farnam I and Elizabeth A. Hoyt see Table 26. See also Tables 1 and 9.

vi. **HENRY FARNAM II.** B. Nov. 9, 1803 at Scipio. M. Dec. 1, 1839 to Anne Sophia WHITMAN at Farmington, Conn. D. Oct. 4, 1883 at New Haven, Conn. She was b. Sept. 15, 1816 at Farmington, daughter of William WHITMAN of Farmington.

A. (Dr.) **GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM I.** B. Aug. 21, 1841 at New Haven. M. Apr. 28, 1870 to Caroline WELLS. D. Dec. 22, 1886. She was b. Jan. 12, 1851 at New Haven, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (BUCKLIN) WELLS.

a. **CAROLINE BRONSON FARNAM.** B. Mar. 18, 1871 at London, Eng.

b. **HENRY FARNAM III.** B. June 26, 1872 at New Haven.

c. **ELIZABETH WHITMAN FARNAM.** B. Dec. 5 or 15, 1873 at New Haven.

d. **GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM II.** B. Jan. 10, 1876 at Magnolia, Fla.

e. **THOMAS WELLS FARNAM.** B. June 23, 1877 at Litchfield, Conn.

f. **TRACY FARNAM.** B. Mar. 29, 1879 at Aiken, So. Car.

g. **LORING FARNAM.** B. Jan. 1, 1882 at New Haven.

B. **WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM.** B. Apr. 6, 1844. M. June 4, 1873 to Susan Frances STRONG at New York, N. Y. She was b. May 29, 1850 at New York. No children.

C. **CHARLES HENRY FARNAM I.** B. Sept. 12, 1846. M. June 6, 1870 to Alice Mordant DAVIES at New Haven. She was b. May 6, 1847 at Newark, N. J., daughter of John May and Alice S. (HOPPER) DAVIES of New York.

a. **ANNE MAY FARNAM.** B. Mar. 29, 1871 at New Haven. M. Frank L. WOODWARD. D. in the early 1900's.

b. **CHARLES HENRY FARNAM II.** B. Sept. 5, 1873 at New York City. D. in the early 1900's.

D. **SARAH SHEFFIELD FARNAM.** B. Sept. 24 or 27, 1850. M. Oct. 22, 1873 to Eli WHITNEY Jr., at New Haven. He was b. Jan. 22, 1847 at New Haven.

a. **ANNE FARNAM WHITNEY.** B. Sept. 20, 1874 at New Haven.

b. **HENRIETTA EDWARDS WHITNEY.** B. Feb. 27, 1876 at New Haven.

Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I

- c. **SARAH TRACY WHITNEY.** B. Sept. 18, 1877 at New Haven.
- d. **ELIZABETH FAY WHITNEY.** B. Apr. 3, 1879 at New Haven.
- e. **LOUISE HUNTINGTON WHITNEY.** B. Feb. 7 or 20, 1881 at New Haven.
- f. **SUSAN BREWSTER WHITNEY.** B. Mar. 16, 1885 at New Haven.
- g. **FRANCES PIERREPONT WHITNEY.** B. Aug. 19, 1891.

There were six grandchildren in 1915.

- E. **HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM I.** B. Nov. 6, 1853 at New Haven. M. June 26, 1890 to Elizabeth Upham **KINGSLEY.** She was b. Oct. 21, 1863, daughter of William Lathrop **KINGSLEY** of New Haven.

- a. **LOUISE WHITMAN FARNAM.** B. Sept. 11, 1891 at New Haven. M. Oct. 17, 1931 to Hugh Brian **NELSON** at Yokohama, Japan.
- b. **KATHERINE KINGSLEY FARNAM.** B. May 17, 1893 at New Haven. M. June 29, 1923 to Samuel Clark **HARVEY.**
- c. **HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM II.** B. May 12, 1894 at New Haven. M. May 18, 1922 to Susanne **SILVERCRUYS** at Brussels, Belgium.

- F. (Dr.) **CHARLES WHITMAN FARNAM.** M. Anna **FITCH.** D. June 29, 1929. No children.

- G. **NILES FARNAM?**

- vii. **STEPHEN FARNAM.** B. Feb. 2, 1806 or 1805 at Scipio. M. Sept. 13 or 15, 1830 to Elizabeth **SHERMAN** at Scipio. D. Mar. 2, 1889 at Eaton Rapids, Mich. She was b. Mar. 8 or 18, 1801, 1804 or 1809 at Duanesburg, N. Y., and d. July 6, 1886 at Eaton Rapids.

- A. **DARWIN FARNAM.** B. Apr. 30, 1831 at Scipio. M. Feb. 14, 1855 to Emily J. **ROLF** at Grandville, Mich. D. Feb. 25, 1879 (?) at Nelson, Mich.

- a. **EMILY E. FARNAM.** B. July 22, 1856 at Grandville. M. in 1884? to O. O. **MOYER(?)**.
- b. **EDWARD E. FARNAM.** B. Jan. 20, 1862 at Hamlin, Mich. M. Aug. 30, 1883 to Susan N. **RUDD** at Chester.
- c. **ELSIE J. FARNAM.** B. July 27, 1866. M. Sept. 14, 1888 to Robert H. **MYERS** at Big Rapids.

- B. **HELEN M. FARNAM.** B. Dec. 9, 1835 at Scipio. M. Oct. 30, 1858 to Alden L. **FARNAM** at Hamlin.

- a. **IDA J. FARNAM.** B. Nov. 9, 1861 at Johnstown, Mich. M. Sept. 12, 1879 to Eugene S. **WEBSTER** at Marshall, Mich.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- b. **ALICE H. FARNAM.** B. June 13, 1864 at Johnstown. M. Oct. 14, 1888 to Eimer E. DAY at Bedford, Mich.
- c. **NETTIE J. FARNAM.** B. Dec. 19, 1871 at Johnstown.
- d. **ANGIE H. FARNAM.** B. Aug. 12, 1877 at Johnstown.
- e. **MAUD E. FARNAM.** B. July 2, 1881 at Johnstown.

- C. **MARY J. FARNAM.** B. July 19, 1837 at Scipio. Unm.
- D. **ROLLIN FARNAM.** B. Dec. 13, 1839 at Scipio. M. Mar. 30, 1858 to Mary HALL at Hamlin.

- a. **CHARLES M. FARNAM.** B. May 15, 1859 at Hamlin. M. Nov. 23, 1883 to Nevada A. STRONG at Denver, Colo.
- b. **ELLA M. FARNAM.** B. July 3, 1861 at Hamlin. M. Dec. 24, 1878 to Augustus WILKINS at Onondaga, Mich.
- c. **MARY E. FARNAM.** B. Aug. 22, 1863 at Hamlin. M. Mar. 13, 1889 to George W. PALL at Helena, Mont.
- d. **GEORGE E. FARNAM.** B. June 8, 1886 at Hamlin; or perhaps he was a son of Charles M. Farnam.

- viii. **ALFRED FARNHAM(?).** B. Aug. 15, 1808 at Scipio. D. Jan. 10, 1886 at Cassville, Mo.
- ix. **AVERY TRACY FARNAM.** B. Feb. 5, 1811 at Scipio. M. Nov. 12, 1840 to Dorcas BREWER at Perinton, N. Y. D. Aug. 16, 1889 at Sheffield, Ill. She was b. May 5, 1813 at Rolbright, Oxfordshire, Eng., came to America in 1823, and d. Oct. 26, 1892.

- A. **JEFFREY AMHERST FARNAM III.** B. Feb. 10, 1846 at Victor. M. Dec. 1, 1880 to Emily Seymour BOUGHTON at Neosho Falls, Kan. D. Apr. 19, 1887 at Alamosa, Colo. She was b. Feb. 19, 1847 at Victor, N. Y., daughter of Myron B. and Jane Malura (FARNAM) BOUGHTON, and d. Jan. 14, 1925 at Neosho Falls. For their descendants see Table 10, Myron Boughton.
- B. **JULIA M. FARNAM.** B. Oct. 27, 1850 at Victor. Unm. D. Jan. 10, 1947 at Sheffield, Ill.

- x. **PHOEBE FARNAM.** B. May 6, 1814. M. Nov. 10, 1836 to Philo PARKS at Scipio. D. Jan. 25, 1894 at Grinnell, Iowa. He was b. July 25, 1812 at Victor, son of Simeon and Abigail (TRACY) PARKS, and d. May 31, 1862 at Grinnell. Simeon Parks was b. May 25, 1769 in Conn., son of John and Ruth (OLMSTEAD) PARKS, and d. May 13, 1854 at Victor. John Parks may have been identical with John PARKE, born Oct. 31, 1725, son of Samuel (4) PARKE (Thomas-3, Thomas-2, Robert-1). All of the children of Philo and Phoebe Parks were b. at Scipio or Victor. The order of births is not certain.

Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I

A. MARIA PHOEBE PARKS. B. Apr. 5, 1838. M Apr. 5, 1859 to Raymond Mattoon KELLOGG. D. Feb. 5, 1910 at Grinnell, Iowa.

a. MARY CAROLINE KELLOGG. B. at Grinnell. D. in infancy.

b. HARRIETTE SUSAN KELLOGG. B. in Aug., 1861 at Grinnell. Unm. D. in 1916.

c. RAYMOND HENRY KELLOGG. B. Mar. 25, 1863 at Grinnell. Unm. D. in 1944.

d. MARY HELEN KELLOGG. B. Feb. 21, 1866 at Grinnell. M. Dec. 27, 1887 to William Ringland MONINGER I of Marshalltown, Iowa. D. Mar. 27, 1928. He was b. Apr. 18, 1862 in Bangor Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa, a twin of John Howard MONINGER, and d. May 26, 1947 at Marshalltown.

1. MARY MARGARET MONINGER. B. Sept. 23, 1891 in Marietta Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa. Unm. She was a missionary in China for twenty-five years.

2. DOROTHY KELLOGG MONINGER. B. Aug. 14, 1896 in Marietta Twp. M. Gorda J. GILL.

2a. ROSALEE JEAN GILL. B. Sept. 27, 1923. M. Mar. 10, 1946 to Willis M. HUEBNER.

2b. MARGARET JOAN GILL. B. Apr. 8, 1925.

2c. DOROTHY ELLEN GILL. B. May 30, 1928.

2d. MARY MARTHA GILL. B. in 1933.

3. HELEN RINGLAND MONINGER. B. July 4, 1898 in Marietta Twp. Unm.

4. LOUISE RAYMOND MONINGER. B. Sept. 9, 1904 in Marietta Twp. Unm.

5. JOHN HARLAN MONINGER. B. in Marietta Twp. M. Nov. 3, 1934 to Susannah H. MANSON of Wausau, Wisc.

5a. MARILYN HELEN MONINGER. B. Nov. 2, 1936.

5b. SUSANNAH HARLAN MONINGER. B. Mar. 29, 1939

5c. WILLIAM RINGLAND MONINGER II. B. Apr. 16, 1944.

B. HENRY T. PARKS. M. late in life in Missouri. No children.

C. MARY DICKINSON PARKS. Unm. D. about 1922 at Grinnell.

D. JOHN NEWTON PARKS. B. July 31, 1848. Unm. An artist. Served in the Civil War. D. about 1922.

E. GEORGE W. PARKS. B. June 19, 1850. M. Frances LANGWORTHY. Lived in the Pacific Northwest.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- a. **MATIE PARKS.** D. young at Grinnell, Iowa.
 - b. **WILL PARKS.** M. Alton **LANGWORTHY** at Grinnell. Lived at Oxford Kan. They have several children.
 - c. **FRED O. PARKS.** M. (1) Eva **KURTH**; (2) ———; (3) Minnie **BUSCH.** D. Sept. 9, 1946. He served in the Spanish-American War.
 - (1)1. **FRED K. PARKS.** B. in Sept., 1909. M.
 - 1a. **MARY PARKS.**
 - 1b. **FREDERICK PARKS.**
 - (1)2. **LAURENCE PARKS.** B. in Oct., 1911. M.
 - 2a. **DAVID PARKS.**
 - 2b. **JUDITH PARKS.**
 - (1)3. **VIRGINIA PARKS.** B. in Feb., 1908. Unm.
 - d. **GEORGE LANGWORTHY(?) PARKS.** B. about 1887. M. in the Philippine Islands. He had several children.
 - e. **CAROLYN PARKS.** M. (1) Charles or Tom **HARDY**;
 - (2) George **DOUGLAS**; (3) Clarence **BANEY.**
 - (1)1. **EARL HARDY.** M.
 - 1a. **NORMAN HARDY.**
 - 1b. **MARK HARDY.**
 - f. **ELLA PARKS.** M. Edward **BOTSFORD.** D.
 - 1. **LURLINE BOTSFORD.**
- xi. **JEFFREY AMHERST FARNAM II.** B. Oct. 27, 1817. M.
(1) Sept. 12, 1864 to Emily Sanborn **JOHNSON** at Jefferson, Wisc.; (2) Apr. 11, 1883 to Mary **NEWCOMB.** D. May 5, 1883 at Wausau, Wisc. Emily S. Johnson was b. in 1836 at Wheelock, Vt., and d. Apr. 2, 1881 at Wausau.

George Washington Farnam I

Table 26

George Washington Farnam I and Descendants

JEFFREY AMHERST FARNHAM I.

vii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM I.** Twin of Benjamin Franklin Farnham. B. Sept. 17, 1801 at Scipio, N. Y. M. (1) Feb. 26 or 28, 1820 to Elizabeth Amelia HOYT at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; (2) Oct. 20, 1855 or 1853 to Theodocia (BOUGHTON) POWELL. D. Feb. 22, 1881 at Pittsford, N. Y. Elizabeth A. Hoyt was b. Mar. 6, 1802 at Norwalk, Conn., daughter of Thomas II and Betsy (NETHEWAY) HOYT, and d. Feb. 12 or 13, 1852 at Scipio. Theodocia Boughton was b. June 3, 6 or 8, 1806 at Victor, N. Y., daughter of Eleazer III and Deborah (BENEDICT) BOUGHTON; m. (1) John POWELL; and d. Aug. 13, 1880 at Port Huron, Mich. See Tables 1 and 9.

A. **JANE MALURA FARNAM.** B. Feb. 8, 1822 at Ledyard, N. Y. M. Apr. 22, 1846 to Myron B. BOUGHTON at Victor, N. Y. D. May 30, 1910 at Neosho Falls, Kan. He was b. Sept. 15, 1812 at Victor, son of Eleazer III and Deborah (BENEDICT) BOUGHTON, and d. Apr. 22, 1878 at Sheffield, Ill. For their descendants see Table 10, Myron Boughton.

B. **THOMAS HOYT FARNAM.** B. June 16, 1823 at Ledyard. Unm. Lost at sea Nov. 1, 1853 while rounding Cape Horn.

C. **BENJAMIN TRACY FARNAM.** B. Feb. 15 or 16, 1825 at Scipio. Unm. D. May 27, 1853 at Scipio.

D. **MARY ELIZABETH FARNAM.** B. Mar. 22, 1827 at Scipio. M. Dec. 7, 1853 to Edward D. HUDSON of Auburn, N. Y., at Scipio. D. Apr. 7, 1902. He d. Feb. 22, 1901.

a. **CHARLES HENRY HUDSON.** B. Sept. 18, 1855. M. (1) Nettie E. CHAMBERLAIN; (2) after 1909 to ————. D. May 3, 1928. Nettie E. Chamberlain d. May 4, 1909.

(1)1. **ETHAN FULTON HUDSON.** B. Dec. 7, 1881 at Allegany, N. Y. M. Aug. 26, 1903 to Alta Mary CARUTHERS. D. Jan. 16, 1946.

1a. **GLADYS ALTA HUDSON.** B. May 20, 1904 at Auburn, N. Y. M. Aug. 30, 1935 to George DAVIDSON.

(1)2. **BOYD F. HUDSON.** M. Disappeared. His wife d.

(1)3. **CHARLES E. HUDSON.** B. Jan. 25, 1885. D. Oct. 4, 1914.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- b. **ELLA HUDSON.** M. George BOYNTON of Auburn. D. Feb. 4, 1925. He d.
- E. **ABBIE LOUISA FARNAM.** B. Sept. 22, 1829 at Scipio. M. — HUDSON. D. Mar. 7, 1851 at Scipio, aged 24y., 5m., 17d.
- F. **MARIA (MARY, MARIE) AMELIA FARNAM.** B. June 3, 1832 at Scipio. M. June 12, 1849 to Andrew BENEDICT at Scipio. D. Mar. 29, 1850 at Scipio.
- G. **PHOEBE AURELIA FARNAM.** B. May 17, 1835 at Scipio. M. in Mar., 1853 or June, 1856 to Byron ALLEN at Canandaigua, N. Y. D. Aug. 14, 1885 at Chicago, Ill. Their children included:
- a. **FRANK ALLEN.**
 - b. **FRED ALLEN.**
 - c. **CARL (KARL) ALLEN.** D. young.
 - d. **JOHN ALLEN.**
- H. **MARGARET FLORILLA (FLORELLA) FARNAM.** B. May 2, 1837 at Scipio. M. Nov. 27, 1869 to Charles C. SCUDDER of Oneida, Ill., at Pittsford, N. Y. D. Mar. 29, 1921 at Juniata, Nebr. He was b. Feb. 12, 1827 at Victor or Randolph, N. Y., son of Marvin I and Deborah (BOUGHTON) SCUDDER. For their descendants see Table 4, Deborah Boughton.
- I. **HARRIET SOPHIA FARNAM.** B. Aug. 7, 1840 at Scipio. M. Nov. 27, 1861 to Edward BOUGHTON at Victor. He was b. Aug. 28, 1837 at Victor, son of Levi and Rachel (GILLIS) BOUGHTON, and d. July 13, 1916. For their descendants see Table 11, Nathaniel Boughton.
- J. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM II.** B. Oct. 16, 1842 at Scipio. M. Dec. 19, 1866 to Lucy Kirby SHEPARD at Pittsford, N. Y. D. Aug. 6, 1906 at Pittsford. She was b. May 8, 1844 at Pittsford, daughter of William Nelson and Mary E. (BARNES) SHEPARD, and d. Mar. 11, 1940. He served in the Civil War. For their descendants see Table 27, George Washington Farnam II.

George Washington Farnam II

Table 27

George Washington Farnam II and Descendants

JEFFREY A. FARNHAM I.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM I.

J. GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM II. B. Oct. 16, 1842 at Scipio, N. Y. Moved to Victor in 1854. M. Dec. 19, 1866 to Lucy Kirby SHEPARD at Pittsford, N. Y. D. Aug. 6, 1906 at Pittsford. She was b. May 8, 1844 at Pittsford, third daughter of William Nelson and Mary Ellen (BARNES) SHEPARD, and d. Mar. 11, 1940. He served in the Civil War. William N. Shepard was b. Jan. 29, or 31, 1805 at Chatham, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1838 at Brighton, N. Y.; and d. Aug. 5, 1885 at Pittsford. Mary E. Barnes was b. Oct. 13, 1813 at West Stockbridge, Mass., and d. Dec. 6, 1889 at Pittsford. William's sister, Lucy, m. John KIRBY, after whom Lucy K. Shepard was named. Other children of William N. and Mary Shepard were (A) Mary Shepard, m. — Stoutenburg; (B) Sarah Shepard, m. — Culver; (C) Millard Shepard, m. — —; (D) Charlotte Shepard, m. — Farnam; (E) Isaac Shepard; (F) — Shepard, d. young.

a. MARY (MILLIE) AMELIA FARNAM. B. Oct. 2, 1868 at Pittsford. M. Mar. 5, 1890 to Delos Howe LOUGHBOROUGH at Pittsford. D. May 16, 1943 at Rochester, N. Y. He was b. June 10, 1864 at Pittsford, son of Ira I and Elma (REYNOLDS) LOUGHBOROUGH, and d. Dec. 12, 1943 at Rochester. Ira Loughborough was b. Nov. 4, 1932, and d. Feb. 4, 1915. Elma Reynolds d. Dec. 31, 1898.

1. TRACY LEON LOUGHBOROUGH. B. Jan. 12, 1891 at Pittsford. M. Oct. 9, 1913 to Edna Irene TODD at Brighton, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 11, 1890 at Brighton, oldest daughter of Stanley and Laura (McNAUL) TODD. Stanley Todd was b. Aug. 23, 1862 at Brighton. Laura McNaul was b. Aug. 23, 1866 at Middleport, N. Y.

1a. IRA LOUGHBOROUGH II. B. Jan. 26, 1925 at Rochester.

2. LUCY ELMA LOUGHBOROUGH. B. Apr. 29, 1893 at Batavia, N. Y. M. Sept. 5, 1918 to Grant Llewellyn MATTHEWS at Pittsford. He was b. Jan. 12, 1895 at Pittsford, son of Archie and Emma (CRANE) MATTHEWS. Archie Matthews was b. Sept. 26, 1863 at Pittsford, son of Edwin and Charlotte (BALDWIN) MATTHEWS. Emma Crane (adopted) was

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

b. Oct. 12, 1862 in the Mohawk Valley.

2a. **GEORGE HARWOOD MATTHEWS.** B. Jan. 11, 1921 at Rochester. M. Nov. 6, 1944 to Mary Wolston **BATEMAN** of New Brunswick, N. J. She was b. Dec. 9, 1915 in the Barbados, West Indies, daughter of Gray Wolston (b. Aug. 18, 1891 in England) and Gladys (**AUSTIN**) **BATEMAN** (b. May 16, 1893 in England).

2b. **RALPH SHEPARD MATTHEWS.** B. Aug. 27, 1922 at Rochester.

3. **MARION FLORENCE LOUGHBOROUGH.** B. June 8, 1896 at Spencerport, N. Y. M. June 1, 1921, as second wife, to James Perry **WILLARD** at Pittsford, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 28, 1890 at Pittsford, son of Oliver Perry and Mary Evaline (**BURLINGAME**) **WILLARD**. By his first wife, Charlotte Lussow of Pittsford, he had only one child, Walter Willard, b. Aug. 5, 1915; m. Nov. 27, 1942 to Gertrude June Silco at Pittsford (she was b. Jan. 7, 1920). The children of Walter and Gertrude Willard are John William Willard, b. Sept. 6, 1943 at Rochester; and Charlotte Ann Willard, b. July 9, 1945.

3a. **VAN RENSSELAER WILLARD.** B. Oct. 11, 1925 at Rochester.

3b. **CHARLES VICTOR WILLARD.** B. Apr. 10, 1927 at Rochester.

3c. **JAMES BURLINGAME WILLARD.** B. Mar. 10, 1929 at Rochester.

3d. **JOANNE EMILIE WILLARD.** B. Aug. 26, 1930 at Rochester.

3e. **JOHN PERRY WILLARD.** B. Aug. 21, 1934 at Rochester.

4. **GEORGE LEROY LOUGHBOROUGH.** B. Apr. 26, 1898 at Spencerport, N. Y. M. June 1, 1921 to Clara Barton **DICKENS** at Pittsford. She was b. July 5, 1898 at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., daughter of Charles Augustus and Cora Augusta (**SAGE**) **DICKENS**.

4a. **GEORGE ROBERT LOUGHBOROUGH.** B. May 27, 1923 at Rochester. Presumed dead by the War Department as of Mar. 11, 1946.

4b. **BARBARA JANE LOUGHBOROUGH.** B. Feb. 17, 1928 at Rochester.

4c. **PAUL RICHARD LOUGHBOROUGH.** B. Sept. 6, 1932 at Rochester.

George Washington Farnam II

- 4d. **GAIL ANN LOUGHBOROUGH.** B.
June 24, 1938 at Rochester.
- b. **FRANK LEWIS FARNAM.** B. June 12, 1870 at
Pittsford. M. Sept. 1, 1902 to Emma (KENT)
BROMLEY at West Point, Va. She was b. Apr.
13, 1863 at Angola, N. Y., daughter of Josiah Peleg
and Emma (WILMARTH) KENT.
1. **RUTH ISABELLE FARNAM.** B. June 19,
1905 at West Point, Va. M. Harold Henry
MILLOTT I of Rochester. He was b. Mar.
15, 1905 at Rochester, son of Alexander Jo-
seph and Ella (TESCH) MILLOTT. Alex-
ander J. Millott was b. in 1869 at Scribie Cor-
ners, N. Y. Ella Tesch was b. in 1878 at
Rochester.
- 1a. **HAROLD HENRY MILLOTT II.** B.
Aug. 4, 1932 at Louisville, Ky.
- 1b. **JOHN DAVID MILLOTT.** B. Mar. 1,
1942 at Louisville.
- c. **ALFRED H. FARNAM.** B. Sept. 7, 1872 at Pitts-
ford. M. Dec. 19, 1900 to Caroline SCHLEGEL at
Pittsford. She was b. July 30, 1869 at Perinton,
N. Y. and d. Aug. 14, 1923.
1. **ALFRED SCHLEGEL FARNAM.** B. Mar.
15, 1904 at Pittsford. M. Nov. 15, 1930 to
Charlotte Amelia DAVIS at Ithaca, N. Y.
She was b. Apr. 29, 1906 at Pharsalia, Che-
nango Co., N. Y., only daughter of Roscoe L.
and Bertha Amelia (WARNER) DAVIS.
Roscoe L. Davis was b. Aug. 5, 1877; and Ber-
tha Warner was b. June 26, 1879.
- 1a. **CAROLINE AMELIA FARNAM.** B.
Dec. 30, 1932, at Pittsford.
- 1b. **ALFRED DAVIS FARNAM.** B. Apr.
20, 1938, at Pittsford.
- 1c. **ROBERT R. FARNAM.** B. Sept. 19,
1940, at Pittsford.
- 1d. **CHARLOTTE L. FARNAM.** B. Aug.
1, 1942, at Pittsford.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 28

Benjamin Armstrong Farnham and Descendants

From information supplied by Edwin E. Farnham

RALPH FARNHAM I.

—?

—?

—?

JOHN FARNUM. M. Dec. 26, 1738 to Sarah FRIE.

JEDEDIAH FARNUM I. B. Jan. 10, 1744-5. M. Rebecca POOR.

JEDEDIAH FARNUM II. B. Apr. 30, 1772 at Andover, Mass. M.
Susannah JOHNSON.

BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG FARNHAM. A descendant of the North
Andover branch. B. Apr. 29, 1811 at No. Andover, Mass. M. Oct.
26, 1837 to Lydia Raguet HARPER. D. Apr. 11, 1897 at Ossining,
N. Y. She was b. Dec. 10, 1810, and d. Apr. 16, 1856.

i. THOMAS HARPER FARNHAM. M. Frances M. THOMA-
SON.

A. CAROLYN BELL FARNHAM.

B. MARION HARPER FARNHAM. M. Richard S. WIL-
LIAMS.

a. RICHARD D. WILLIAMS.

ii. EDWIN FARNHAM I. B. Sept. 6, 1842 at Philadelphia. M.
June 4, 1867 to Carolyn Bell EMERY at Cambridge, Mass.
D. at Cambridge. She was b. Oct. 19, 1847, daughter of
James Woodward and Martha Elizabeth (BELL) EMERY,
and d. at York, Maine.

A. EDWIN EMERY FARNHAM. B. July 31, 1868 at Bev-
erly, N. J. M. Apr. 23, 1903 to Florence CHENERY
at Belmont, Mass. She is the daughter of David and
Flora CHENERY.

a. CAROLINE CHENERY FARNHAM. B. Mar. 15,
1904 at Belmont. M. B. David DELOURY I at
Belmont.

1. MARGARET FLORENCE DELOURY. B.
Jan. 12, 1934.

2. B. DAVID DELOURY II. B. Apr. 16, 1935.

3. JOHN EDWIN DELOURY. B. July 19, 1936.

4. VIRGINIA FRANCES DELOURY. B. July
15, 1944.

5. CAROLINE ANNE DELOURY. B. Sept. 2,
1946.

Benjamin Armstrong Farnham

b. **EDWIN FARNHAM II.** B. Nov. 20, 1905 at Belmont. M. Pearl Elizabeth TIFFIN at Belmont.

1. **EDWIN ANDREW FARNHAM.**

c. **ELIZABETH FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 8, 1908. M. George A. NICHOLSON II.

1. **GEORGE A. NICHOLSON III.** B. Nov. 11, 1934 at Detroit, Mich.

2. **EDWIN FARNHAM NICHOLSON.** B. Jan. 29, 1938 at Detroit.

3. **JOHN RUTHEROFF NICHOLSON.** B. Jan. 7, 1941 at Detroit.

4. **ELIZABETH CHENERY NICHOLSON.** B. Nov. 13, 1945 at Detroit.

d. **DAVID C. FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 11, 1911 at Belmont. Unm.

B. **LYDIA RAGUET FARNHAM.** B. Sept. 22, 1869 at Beverly, N. J. M. Aug. 9, 1906 to Arthur Pierce BUTLER I.

a. **ARTHUR PIERCE BUTLER II.** B. June 23, 1908. Unm.

b. **EDWIN FARNHAM BUTLER.** B. Aug. 19, 1909. M.

C. **BENJAMIN A. FARNHAM.** B. Nov. 4, 1870 at Beverly, N. J. D. Dec. 25, 1875 at Cambridge.

D. **JAMES W. FARNHAM.** D. in infancy.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 29

Reuben Farnham I and Descendants

From information taken from The Genealogy of the Farnham Family
by Levi L. Farnham, and data supplied by Mrs. E. D. Tolles.

Line of descent.

RALPH FARNHAM I.

RALPH FARNHAM II.

RALPH FARNHAM III.

WILLIAM FARNHAM I. M. Annie FLINT.

WILLIAM FARNHAM II. B. in 1720. M. Martha FULLER.

Their children were Martha, William III, Hannah, Reuben, Anne, Stephen, Abigail, Alice, Isaiah, Ephraim and Amasa I.

REUBEN FARNHAM I. B. May 9, 1748 in Windham Co., Conn. M. in 1780 to Lydia MOULTON. D. Aug. 25, 1826 at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y. He served in the American Revolution. She was b. in 1754 in Windham Co., Conn., and d. Mar. 13, 1826 at Marcellus, N. Y. Their children were Zilpha, William IV, Amasa II, Samuel, Reuben II, Lydia, Nathan, Alice, Solomon, Dorcas, Moulton and Julia.

MOULTON FARNHAM. B. in 1798. M. (1) Mar. 24, 1824 to Perintha HUMPHREYS; (2) to Lomyra G. CHAMPLIN. D. July 7, 1872. Perintha Humphreys was b. July 30, 1794, daughter of Reuben HUMPHREYS of Marcellus, N. Y., and d. Sept. 12, 1845. Lomyra G. Champlin was b. Aug. 15, 1815 and d. Apr. 20, 1886. Children of Moulton and Perintha were Reuben Humphreys and Moulton Guy. The child of Moulton and Lomyra was Myra Humphreys.

MOULTON GUY FARNHAM. B. in 1829. M. Jennie Ward FOSTER. D. in 1900 at New York City. She d. Sept. 11, 1900.

A. MOULTON GOULD FARNHAM. D. Feb. 7, 1923 at Buffalo.

B. CHARLES FOSTER FARNHAM. Unm. D.

C. MINNIE ADELAID FARNHAM. Unm. D.

D. FRED EVERETT FARNHAM. D. young.

REUBEN HUMPHREYS FARNHAM I. B. Oct. 5, 1827. M. (1) Elizabeth LEE (no children); (2) Oct. 3, 1859 to Frances Elizabeth HUMPHREYS. D. Apr. 2, 1902. Frances E. Humphreys was daughter of Hector and Hannah (PATTERSON) HUMPHREYS, and d. in 1909 at New York City.

A. ALICE MAY FARNHAM. B. May 10, 1862. M. Nov. 1, 1892 to Dr. John Augustine LEADER of Lewiston, Maine. He d. in 1900. She d. in 1945.

Reuben Farnham I

- B. ANNA ELIZABETH FARNHAM. B. May 12, 1868.
M. Oct. 14, 1890 to Clarence Newton DWIGHT. He
d. in 1902.
- C. EDITH HELEN FARNHAM. B. Apr. 8, 1871.
- D. REUBEN HUMPHREYS FARNHAM II. B. July 31,
1872. M. Apr. 14, 1906 to Emily FUERST. D. in
Nov., 1919.
- a. FRANCES EMILY FARNHAM. B. Mar. 24, 1907.
- b. MOULTON HUMPHREYS FARNHAM. B. Dec.
27, 1908.
- c. JOYCE FARNHAM. B. July 9, 1917.
- d. GUY FARNHAM. B. Apr. 1, and d. Apr. 3, 1919.
- E. GRACE HUMPHREYS FARNHAM. B. Dec. 20, 1875,
and d. Aug. 21, 1876.
- F. JESSIE HANNAH FARNHAM. B. May 16, 1877. M.
July 2, 1900 to Edward Donald TOLLES I. He is
the son of Edward Doty and Josephine (BRAIN-
ARD) TOLLES.
- a. FRANCES JOSEPHINE TOLLES. B. Apr. 17,
1901. M. in Sept., 1922 to Lester Joseph RICH-
ARDSON.
- b. EDWARD DONALD TOLLES II. B. Nov. 13,
1905. M. Paula —.
1. EDWARD DONALD TOLLES III.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 30

Roswell Farnham and Descendants

Line of descent.

RALPH FARNHAM I.

RALPH FARNHAM II.

EPHRAIM FARNHAM I. B. Oct. 1, 1675. M. Mar. 20, 1700 to Priscilla HOLT. D. at Andover.

EPHRAIM FARNHAM II. M. Molly INGLES.

BENJAMIN FARNHAM. B. Mar. 21, 1739. M. Mona MERRILL.

JOHN FARNHAM I. B. Jan. 2, 1766. M. (1) Sarah THOMPSON of Concord; (2) Mrs. (STONE) JONES. Mrs. Jones was sister of George W. Stone, grandfather of President Arthur. The children of John and Sarah (Thompson) Farnham were Roswell; John II; Betsy; Rufus; Camilla (unm.); Mary H. (unm.); Thompson (unm.); and Abigail. The child of John and — (Stone-Jones) Farnham, was George. Betsy Farnham, daughter of John Farnham I, m. Samuel FLANDERS of Warren, N. H., and had John (m. and had children); Rufus; and George (m. and had a son).

ROSWELL FARNHAM I. B. Oct. 14, 1792 at Plymouth, N. H. M. (1) Ruth BIXBY; (2) Nancy BIXBY, Ruth's sister. D. Dec. 20, 1860 at Bradford, Vt. Ruth and Nancy were daughters of Captain David BIXBY of Piermont, N. H.

(1)A. **CYRUS CONANT FARNHAM.**

(2)B. **ROSWELL FARNHAM II.** B. July 23, 1827. D. Jan. 5, 1903.

a. **ROSWELL PHELPS FARNHAM.** B. Sept. 8, 1861. D. Oct. 14, 1861.

b. **CHARLES CYRUS FARNHAM.** B. May 9, 1864. M. Oct. 30, 1889 to Grace HALL of Ellington, Conn. D. July 17, 1937 at Buffalo, N. Y.

1. **ROSWELL FARNHAM III.** B. Aug. 13, 1890. M. Sept. 4, 1917 to Helen M. SMITH.

1a. **ROSWELL FARNHAM IV.** B. June 15, 1919. M. June 10, 1943 to Julia Radcliffe COOTE.

1a-1. **JULIETTE RADCLIFFE FARNHAM.** B. Aug. 2, 1946.

1b. **CHARLES EMERY FARNHAM.** B. Aug. 2, 1927.

2. **FRANCES HALL FARNHAM.** B. Sept. 24, 1895. M. George Clinton SWEET. They had children.

Roswell Farnham

3. **EDWARD HALL FARNHAM.** B. Dec. 6, 1900. Unm.

4. **MARY FIELD FARNHAM.** B. May 24, 1903. M. James S. PARKHILL.

c. **FLORENCE M. FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 30, 1866. M. Edwin G. OSGOOD of Bellows Falls, Vt. They had children.

d. **WILLIAM M. FARNHAM.** B. July 5, 1869. M. Bertha HIRSH. D. in Apr., 1927.

1. **WILLIAM H. FARNHAM.** He has a son and two daughters.

(2)C. **LAURA ANN FARNHAM.** B. May 3, 1833. D. in 1904 at Boston.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnham Families

Table 31

Samuel Farnham and Descendants

From information supplied by Mrs. B. B. Farnham

Ancestral line not determined.

SAMUEL FARNHAM I. B. Nov. 19, 1793 at York, Me. M. Eleanor BLAISDELL. D. Jan. 29, 1832 at Sidney, Me. She was b. Oct. 24, 1790 at York, and d. Jan. 6, 1863 at Waterville, Me. After Samuel Farnham's death she m. (2) May 18, 1834 to James JOY. He was b. Sept. 15, 1787 at Berwick, Me., and d. Nov. 19, 1838 at Clinton, Me. Their only child was Clarissa (Clara) Augusta JOY. She m. Sept. 29, 1861 Hiram Alfred MERRILL at Skowhegan, Me. He was b. Jan. 15, 1831 at Cornville, Me., and d. there Sept. 1, 1883. Children of Hiram and Clarissa Merrill were Ella Frances MERRILL (b. Aug. 7, 1864 at Cornville) and Arthur Forest MERRILL (b. Apr. 25, 1867 at Cornville). Ella F. Merrill m. Nov. 27, 1895 to Walter Verian MITCHELL at Cornville. He was b. Feb. 3, 1860 at Skowhegan.

i. **DANIEL BLAISDELL FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 11, 1813 at Sidney, Me. M. June 23, 1834 to Clarissa Matilda WEBBER at Sidney. D. Aug. 7, 1847 at Sidney. She was b. Aug. 4, 1812 at Wells, Me., and d. June 22, 1878 at Sidney.

A. **JAMES LOWELL FARNHAM.** B. Apr. 27, 1835 at Sidney. M. Jan. 1, 1867 to Helen Jane GOODHUE at Augusta, Me. She was b. Dec. 2, 1847 at Sidney.

a. **ROSE EMMA FARNHAM.** B. Nov. 3, 1867 at Sidney.

b. **LURA MAY FARNHAM.** B. Sept. 11, 1870 at Sidney.

c. **CHARLES SELDEN FARNHAM.** B. Sept. 14, 1876 at Sidney.

B. **HARTWELL FAIRFIELD FARNHAM.** D. young on May 2, 1843 at Sidney.

C. **ABBY JANE FARNHAM.** B. Apr. 6, 1847. M. Mar. 6, 1870 to Daniel Townsend BARTLETT at Augusta, Me. He was b. Jan. 20, 1843 at Amesbury, Mass. All of their children were b. at Sidney.

a. **ARTHUR WILLIAM BARTLETT.** B. Aug. 15, 1871.

b. **STELLA BURNETTE BARTLETT.** B. May 17, 1873.

c. **ELMER HOLLIS BARTLETT.** B. May 10, 1875.

d. **ETHEL MAE BARTLETT.** B. Sept. 26, 1877.

e. **BERTHA EVA BARTLETT.** B. June 21, 1883.

f. **CLEON DANIEL BARTLETT.** B. May 4, 1889.

Samuel Farnham

ii. **ADAH FARNHAM.** B. July 12, 1816. M. George Washington JOY. He was b. July 24, 1818 at Clinton. All of their children were b. at Clinton.

A. **ALFRED JOY.** B. June 5, 1837. M. in 1863 to Mrs. Mary A. BEEKMAN of N. Y. State, in Calif. All of their children were b. in Calif.

- a. **ALFRED EMERSON JOY.** B. in 1864.
- b. **HENRY COLBY JOY.** B. in 1865. D. at the age of 10 months.
- c. **ADDIE ALTHEA JOY.** B. in 1868. D. in 1876.
- d. **ARTHUR WESLEY JOY.** B. in 1870.
- e. **ELMER REUBEN JOY.** B. in 1871 and d. in 1876.
- f. **ORLANDO JOY.** B. in 1873 and d. in 1876.
- g. **LEILA EDITH JOY.** B. in 1875 and d. in 1895 in Calif.
- h. **JESSE CLIFFORD JOY.** B. in 1877.

B. **LORINDA JOY.** B. Feb. 2, 1839. M. on Thanksgiving day, 1863 to Crowell HALL at Skowhegan, Me. D. Jan. 20, 1879 at Cornville. He was b. July 12, 1838 at Athens, Me., and d. there July 7, 1879.

- a. **GEORGE HENRY HALL I.** B. Oct. 11, 1864 at Athens and d. young.
- b. **MABEL AMANDA HALL.** B. Nov. 5, 1872 at Cornville.
- c. **GEORGE HENRY HALL II.** B. Apr. 21, 1875 at Medway, Mass.

C. **ALMEDA JOY.** B. Feb. 23, 1840. M. Mar. 17, 1864 to Edmund MITCHELL at Lowell, Mass. He was b. Apr. 30, 1837 at East Livermore, Me., and d. there Apr. 14, 1897.

- a. **ADA BELL MITCHELL.** B. Mar. 18, 1870 at Clinton.

D. **FRANCES ELLEN JOY.** B. Apr. 9, 1843. M. July 8, 1865 to Abram SAVAGE at Lowell, Mass. He was b. Mar. 10, 1838 at Kingfield, Me.

- a. **ARTHUR ELLERY SAVAGE.** B. Jan. 4, 1871 at Clinton.

E. **HARRIET JOY.** B. Aug. 24, 1848. M. July 2, 1866 to Reuben Stockbridge PRATT at Lawrence, Mass. He was b. Sept. 10, 1839 at Clinton.

- a. **EDGAR CHESTER PRATT.** B. Apr. 28, 1868 at Clinton.
- b. **DWIGHT MOODY PRATT.** B. Apr. 21, 1877 at Skowhegan, Me.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

F. **AMANDA JOY.** B. Aug. 4, 1850. M. D. May 10, 1872 at Clinton.

a. A son. B. Dec. 23, 1846, and d. Apr. 8, 1847.

G. **ALBERT JOY.** B. Aug. 2, 1853. M. Jan. 5, 1873 to Thais Edy MORSE at Clinton. She was b. Oct. 9, 1853 at St. Albans, Vt.

a. **FRED BURTON JOY.** B. Mar. 10, 1874 at Clinton.

b. **ELMER RAY JOY.** B. July 30, 1878 at Canaan, Me.

c. **MYRTIE LENA JOY.** B. Oct. 9, 1883 at Canaan.

H. **COLBY JOY.** B. Sept. 27, 1855. M. in Oct., 1878 to Louise Belle HOXIE at Fairfield, Maine. She was b. Oct. 18, 1860 at Clinton.

a. **MERLIN JOY.** B. July 1, 1880 at Oakland, Me.

iii. **WILLIAM FRANCIS FARNHAM.**

iv. **HOSEA FARNHAM.**

v. **ELIJAH FARNHAM.**

vi. **SAMUEL FARNHAM II.**

vii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 28, 1826. M. (1) Nov. 27, 1848 to Nancy Jane PRESSEY at Waterville, Me.; (2) Aug. 9, 1859 to Laura Ann EMERSON at Waterville; (3) in Dec., 1910 to Mrs. Lucinda STEVENS. He d. June 22, 1912 at Canaan. Nancy J. Pressey was b. in 1832 at Waterville and d. there Sept. 30, 1853. Laura A. Emerson was b. Oct. 16, 1830 at Athens, Me., and d. Apr. 7, 1899 at Clinton.

A. **WALTER FARNHAM.** B. June 30, 1850 at Waterville, and d. there May 29, 1852.

B. **GEORGE EVERETT FARNHAM.** B. Mar. 4, 1860 at Waterville. M. (1) Feb. 7, 1884 to Jennie Flora WILLIAMS at Oakland, Me.; (2) in 1912, to Mabel FOGGIN in Mass. D. after 1912. Jennie F. Williams was b. June 4, 1866 at Burnham, Me., and d. in Nov., 1909 at No. Anson, Me.

a. **WALTER ELWOOD FARNHAM.** B. Dec. 5, 1884 at Canaan. M. June 30, 1909, to Shellie Floy HARRIS at Canaan. She was b. Feb. 18, 1885 at Canaan.

C. **CHARLES WESTON FARNHAM.** B. Feb. 6, 1862 at Waterville. M. Oct. 26, 1886 to Rosa Adella HOLT, at Waterville. She was b. Mar. 16, 1869 at Clinton.

a. **SHIRLEY BION FARNHAM.** B. July 10, 1887 at Clinton.

Samuel Farnham

D. **BION BRADFORD FARNHAM.** B. June 18, 1866 at Clinton. M. Sept. 17, 1887 to Una Belle WALLS at Goshen, Ind. D. Mar. 30, 1944 at Johnsonburg, N. Y. She was b. May 26, 1872 at Ottawa, Mich.

- a. **GEORGE ROY FARNHAM.** B. Nov. 6, 1889 at Elkhart, Ind.
- b. **EDNA MAY FARNHAM.** B. Dec. 9, 1890 at Lisbon Falls, Me.
- c. **ARLON EATON FARNHAM.** B. Jan. 22, 1893 at East Pepperell, Mass.
- d. **RAYMOND DUDLEY FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 13, 1894 at Castleton, N. Y.
- e. **RALPH LEON FARNHAM.** B. Mar. 9, 1904 at Castleton.
- f. **UNA BELLE FARNHAM.** B. Oct. 9, 1906 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., and d. there Aug. 16, 1907.
- g. **RUTH MAZIE FARNHAM.** B. May 9, 1908 at Tonawanda, N. Y.

E. **BERTHA ALICE FARNHAM.** B. June 1, 1870 at Clinton. M. Pooler LEWIS, Jr. at East Pepperell, Mass., and d. there Feb. 7, 1893. No children.

viii. **SOPHIA FARNHAM.** B. Aug. 28, 1829. M. (1) Aug. 28, 1849 to John Sutton MARR at Clinton; (2) — WHITTEN. D. Apr. 25, 1897 at Canaan. John S. Marr was b. in Nov., 1821, and d. Mar. 28, 1887 at Canaan.

A. **CLARA ETTA MARR.** Twin of Cora, below. B. Apr. 24, 1851 at Canaan. M. May 26, 1879 to Jonas Emery ELDREDGE at Burnham, Me. D. Feb. 2, 1884 at Clinton. He was b. Dec. 3, 1849 at Clinton, and d. there Aug. 17, 1887.

- a. **INA ALBERTI ELDREDGE.** B. Mar. 6, 1880 at Clinton.
- b. **CLARA EVELYN ELDREDGE.** B. Apr. 4, 1882 at Clinton.
- c. **BURTIS CARROLL ELDRIDGE.** B. Jan. 12, 1884 at Clinton.

B. **CORA ELLA MARR.** Twin of Clara, above. B. Apr. 24, 1851 at Canaan. M. Mar. 27, 1889 to George Washington HOWARD at Canaan. He was b. Apr. 23, 1841 at Lowell, Mass.

- a. **CHARLES EDWIN HOWARD.** B. Oct. 16, 1890 at Canaan.

C. **CHARLES EDWIN MARR.** B. Dec. 27, 1853 at Canaan. M. Feb. 17, 1883 to Arvilla DIXON at Clinton. She was b. June 19, 1858 at Clinton.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- a. **HAROLD EVERETT MARR.** B. Dec. 10, 1883 at Clinton.
- b. **LEON HERBERT MARR.** B. May 6, 1885 at Clinton.
- c. **VERNON WALDO MARR.** B. Dec. 19, 1891 at Farmington, Me.
- D. **NANCY FLORILLA MARR.** B. Mar. 7, 1859 at Canaan. M. Nov. 29, 1877 to Armand Richelieu SMITH at Lewiston, Me. He was b. June 18, 1857 at Bethel, Me.
 - a. **BERTIE WALDO SMITH.** B. July 6, and d. Oct. 30, 1879 at Canaan.
 - b. **VERNA ETHEL SMITH.** B. May 16, 1884 at Canaan.
- E. **ADA BELLE MARR.** B. Dec. 20, 1867. M. Jan. 1, 1889 to Charles Sumner WITHEE at St. Albans, Vt. He was b. Feb. 28, 1861 at St. Albans.
 - a. **VELMA FERN WITHEE.** B. Apr. 18, 1895 at St. Albans.
- ix. **ESTHER ANN FARNHAM.** B. June 2, 1832. M. Aug. 16, 1851 to Jeremiah Manly PRESSEY at Clinton. D. Jan. 26, 1887 at Salineville, Ohio. He was b. June 16, 1834 at Waterville, Me.
 - A. **ALBERT FISH PRESSEY.** B. Mar. 18, 1852 at Waterville, and d. there Feb. 16, 1857.
 - B. **WALTER BERTRAND PRESSEY.** B. May 1, 1853 at Waterville, and d. there Feb. 17, 1857.
 - C. **IDA GERTRUDE PRESSEY.** B. Mar. 27(?), 1855 at Waterville. D. Sept. 19(?), 1865 at Sidney, Me.
 - D. **FRED HARRIS PRESSEY.** B. Nov. 26, 1856 at Waterville. M. Nov. 26, 1874 to Martha Corella COCKRUM at Hernandes, Miss. She was b. July 4, 1854 in Miss.
 - a. **MANLEY BERTRAND PRESSEY.** B. Apr. 8, 1877 in Tunicar Co., Miss.
 - b. **CLARA AUGUSTA PRESSEY II.** B. Apr. 15, 1879 in Tunicar Co.
 - c. **MYRTLE PRESSEY.** B. Oct. 21, 1881 at Yellow Creek, Ohio.
 - d. **CHARLES ARTHUR PRESSEY.** B. Dec. 25, 1884 at Salineville, Ohio.
 - e. **MARTHA VIOLA PRESSEY.** B. Mar. 8, 1886 at Salineville.
 - f. **IDA PRESSEY.** B. Dec. 4, 1888 at Salineville. D. Nov. 2, 1891 at Wheeling Creek, Belmont Co., Ohio.
 - g. **MYRON MURREL PRESSEY.** B. Nov. 27, 1892 at Wheeling Creek.

Samuel Farnham

- h. **HARRY PRESSEY.** B. Aug. 1, 1894 at Wheeling Creek.
- E. **CLARA AUGUSTA PRESSEY I.** B. July 29, 1858 at Waterville, Me. M. June 17, 1875 to James Franklin **GODDARD** at Salineville. He was b. Nov. 9, 1853 at Salineville, where all of their children were also born.
 - a. **JAMES FREDERICK GODDARD.** B. June 9, 1876.
 - b. **BERTHA MAUD GODDARD.** B. Jan. 5, 1879.
 - c. **NELLIE HARRIS GODDARD.** B. July 9, 1881.
 - d. **ELIZA GODDARD.** B. Feb. 25, 1884.
 - e. **ESTHER ANN GODDARD.** B. Nov. 3, 1886.
 - f. **JOHN GODDARD.** B. Dec. 7, 1887.
 - g. **LAURA GODDARD.** B. Oct. 15, 1893.
- F. **EVELYN PRESSEY.** B. Dec. 11, 1868 at Hammonton, N. J. M. Sept. 22, 1887 to Samuel Sparks **CARNAHAN** at East Liverpool, Ohio. He was b. Jan. 10, 1862 at Salineville.
 - a. **NELLIE HAMILTON CARNAHAN.** B. June 24, 1888 at Salineville.
 - b. **OLIVE CARNAHAN.** B. Aug. 17, 1893 at Salineville.
- G. **ESTHER ANN PRESSEY.** B. Apr. 9, 1871 at Salineville. M. Jan. 10, 1895 to William Thomas **WILKINSON** at Lafayette, Colo. He was b. July 15, 1869 at Burslem, England.
 - a. **NELLIS FARNHAM WILKINSON.** B. Nov. 3, 1895 at Lafayette.
 - b. **NAOMI LUCILLE WILKINSON.** B. Dec. 27, 1896 at Lafayette.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Table 32

Eliab Farnham and Children

From the note book of Mary Parks.

Line of descent.

RALPH FARNHAM I.
RALPH FARNHAM II.
RALPH FARNHAM III.
HENRY FARNHAM I.

Capt. ELIAB FARNHAM I. B. Aug. 4, 1731 at Coventry, Conn. M.
in 1775 to Abigail KILLAM at Norwich, Conn. D. in Orange Co.,
N. Y. She was b. Aug. 19, 1736 at Norwich, Conn., and d. in
Orange Co., N. Y.

I. PHOEBE FARNHAM. B. Sept. 10, 1756 at Coventry. M. Dr.
—— PARKE.

i. ERASTUS PARKE.

II. JOSHUA FARNHAM I. B. Aug. 31, 1758 at Coventry. Killed
in 1779 by the Indians in the Wyoming massacre.

III. ABIGAIL FARNHAM. B. Sept. 2, 1760 at Coventry. M. (1)
—— OWEN (d. in the American Revolution); (2) Abiel FRY;
(3) —— ROBERTS.

IV. MARTHA FARNHAM. B. Aug. 29, 1762 at Coventry, twin of
Mary, below. M. —— PURDY.

V. MARY FARNHAM. B. Aug. 29, 1762 at Coventry, twin of
Martha, above. M. —— AUSTIN.

VI. RUSSELL FARNHAM. B. Dec. 19, 1764 at Coventry.

VII. MERCY FARNHAM. B. Nov. 11, 1766 at Coventry. M. ——
WOODWARD.

VIII. SARAH FARNHAM. B. Jan. 13, 1769 at Coventry. M. ——
MACLURE.

IX. GEORGE WHITFIELD FARNHAM. B. Oct. 17, 1772 at Coven-
try, twin of Jeffrey Amherst Farnham I, below.

X. JEFFREY AMHERST FARNHAM I. B. Oct. 17, 1772 at Coven-
try, twin of George Whitfield Farnham, above. See Table 25.

XI. ELIAB FARNHAM II. B. Aug. 4, 1775 at Coventry.

XII. EPHRAIM FARNHAM. B. Nov. 9, 1777 at Coventry.

XIII. STEPHEN FARNHAM. B. Oct. 19, 1779 at Deer Park, Orange
Co., N. Y.

XIV. JOSHUA FARNHAM II. B. Dec. 8, 1781 at Deer Park.

Benjamin Tracy

Table 33

Benjamin Tracy and Children

From the note book of Mary Parks.

Line of descent.

THOMAS TRACY I.

THOMAS TRACY II.

JEDEDIAH TRACY I.

XIII. BENJAMIN TRACY. His name is given as Benjamin Franklin Tracy by Mary Parks. B. Nov. 6, 1739 at Preston, Conn. M. Nov. 7, 1763 to Olive KILLAM at New Preston. In 1787 he lived in Orange Co., N. Y., and moved thence to Steuben Co. D. Oct. 7, 1831 at Scipio, N. Y. She was b. in 1746 at Norwich, Conn., daughter of John II and Sarah (ROSE) KILLAM, and d. Oct. 7, 1831 at Scipio. All of their nine children were b. at New Preston, Conn.

- i. **LUCY TRACY.** B. May 18, 1765. M. (1) in Oct., 1791 to Samuel BOUGHTON at Goshen, N. Y.; (2) Deacon Elijah WILLIAMS of Victor. D. at Victor. Samuel Boughton was b. at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y., and d. at Victor. (See Table 21). They left one son and three daughters.
- ii. **AVERY TRACY.** B. June 26, 1767. M. in Nov., 1791 to Charity CARPENTER at Goshen. She was b. at Goshen.
- iii. **JOHN TRACY.** B. Jan. 27, 1770. M. in 1792 to Anna DURKEE at Scipio. D. at Waterford, Pa. She was b. at Scipio, and d. at Waterford. John F. Tracy was a grandson.
- iv. **MERCY TRACY.** B. Sept. 16, 1775. M. in Dec., 1793 to Jeffrey Amherst FARNHAM I, at Big Flats, N. Y. D. May 11, 1873 at Pittsford, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 17, 1772 at Coventry, Conn., son of Eliab and Abigail (KILLAM) FARNHAM, and d. Nov. 12, 1842 at Scipio.
- v. **ABIGAIL TRACY.** B. Jan. 17, 1778. M. in 1798 to Simeon PARKS at Scipio. D. July 31, 1850 at Victor. He was b. May 26, 1767, and d. May 13, 1854 at Victor. They left three sons and four daughters.
- vi. **BETSY TRACY.** Twin of Shubael Tracy, below. B. Apr. 26, 1780. M. in Sept., 1804 to Peter WATKINS (b. in Scipio). Both d. at Ottawa, Ill., leaving three sons and two daughters.
- vii. **SHUBAEL TRACY.** Twin of Betsy Tracy, above. B. Apr. 26, 1780. M. in Dec., 1806 to Diana CATHERAL at Scipio. D. at Erie, Pa. She was b. Apr. 4, 1782 at Scipio, and d. at Erie. They left one son and two daughters.
- viii. **JEDEDIAH TRACY II.** B. Nov. 11, 1781. M. in 1809 to Dorcas CATHERAL at Scipio. D. at Erie, Pa. She was b. at Scipio, and d. at Erie. They left one son and six daughters.
- ix. — **TRACY.** No information.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Notes

Referring Chiefly to Boughtons in Michigan

Places are in Michigan unless otherwise indicated.

BOUGHTON —

- AARON W. B. about 1788. M. Jan. 18, 1853 to Jane S. Brush at Detroit. She was b. about 1829.
- ADA L. B. Feb. 22, 1889 at Shelby, daughter of James E. and Lovina L. (Fuller) Boughton.
- ADELIA. Daughter of Porter Boughton. M. — Janicki.
- ADNAY. B. in 1879, daughter of Martin and Delia Boughton, and d. July 18 of that year at East Saginaw.
- ALPHONSO. In Michigan.
- AMA DAWSON. B. July 17, 1891, daughter of James E. and Lovina L. (Fuller) Boughton.
- BEATRICE. B. Oct. 16, 1895 in Sterling Twp., daughter of James E. and Lovina L. (Fuller) Boughton.
- CAPT. —. B. in 1813. In St. Joseph Twp. D. in 1896.
- CHANCY. M. Ester Nash. In Jackson Co.
- CHARLES L. 2762? B. about 1840, son of perhaps Lyman Boughton. M. Sept. 1, 1862 to Delphina Smith at Romeo. She was b. about 1842.
- CHARLES S. 2698? In Jackson Co. in 1836, and in Monroe Co., N. Y. in 1837.
- CHARLES W. B. about 1841. Enlisted Sept. 1, 1862 at Chester.
- CLAIR STANLEY. Daughter of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.
- CLARA J. M. Apr. 2, 1856 to Simon P. Wertman at Ypsilanti.
- CURTIS. M. Dec. 10, 1840 to Catherine Miltaberger in Berrien Co.
- DANIEL. 1630. D. in Seneca Co., N. Y. Served in the American Revolution.
- DARIAS. In Oakland Co. in 1836.
- DARIUS FREEMONT. 1718. B. about 1844 in Oakland Co., probably son of Darius Boughton (1643). M. in Oct., 1875 to Helen C. McDill of Plover, Wisc. D. July 30, 1909. They had two children.
- DARIUS G. B. in 1809, son of Daniel Boughton (1630). Lived in Seneca Co., N. Y., and was in Michigan in 1832. M. Catherine N. Conger. She was b. about 1811 in Ontario Co., N. Y., daughter of John and Peggy (Snover) Conger, and d. Sept. 3, 1886. John C. Boughton (1715) was their son.
- DAVID. 740. Lived at Battle Creek.

Notes

BOUGHTON—

DORIS ILEEN. B. Jan. 25, 1927 at Clawson Village, daughter of Walter Frank and Fanny Mable (Watson) Boughton.

ELEANOR M. B. about 1832. M. D. June 13, 1874 at Marengo.

ELIJAH D. about July 7, 1864 at Leoni.

MRS. ELIZABETH. B. about 1804. D. Apr. 2, 1893 at Quincey. Mrs. W. H. Parsons was her daughter.

ELIZABETH. B. in 1868, daughter of Homer Boughton, and d. in 1920 in Berrien Co.

ELVIRA RICHARDS. Daughter of Lyman and Dinah (Boughton) Boughton. M., and d. soon after, before her father.

EMMA. B. about 1851 in Illinois. M. Jan. 23, 1873 to Charles E. Briggs of Athens. He was b. about 1836 in Calhoun Co.

ENOS. Of Ontario Co., N. Y. Bought land in Addison in 1840.

FAY EUGENE. B. about 1894, and d. Sept. 11, 1897 in Leslie Twp., Ingham Co.

FERDINAND. Of Albion. B. about 1837. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1861 at Albion.

GEORGE ALBERT. Son of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.

GEORGE L. B. in 1807, son of Leonard and Bessie Rebecca (Gay) Boughton. M. Oct. 9, 1837 to Anna Nagorka at Clawson. She b. in 1810 at Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of John and Bertha (Zavika) Nagorka.

GEORGE M. 1702? B. about 1863. D. Sept. 8, 1865.

GRACE (HOOPER). B. in 1893 at Deering, Maine, daughter of Denzell Hooper of St. Johns. N. B., and Catherine (Sanders) Hooper of Kingston, N. B. D. July 18, 1936 at Pontiac.

HARRIET M. Of Bloomfield. B. in 1842 in Brandon Twp., Oakland Co. M. Sept. 16, 1869 to Chauncey S. Green at Pontiac. He was b. in 1831 in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

HATTIE M. Daughter of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.

HERMAN. Of Bronson. B. about 1828. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862. D. Apr. 13, 1863 at Annapolis.

HULDA J. B. in 1847, daughter of Samuel and Adelia Boughton, and d. in 1855 in Bruce Twp.

JACK THOMAS. B. Nov. 5, 1932 at Ferndale City, son of Usher and Florence Marie (Valade) Boughton.

JAMES. B. in 1777. Lived in St. Joseph Twp. D. in 1857.

JAMES. M. Winnifred (or Lovina L.) Fuller. James Harry Boughton was their son.

JAMES. B. about 1846. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1864 at Quincey.

JAMES A. 1717. B. in Michigan. M. Mary A. Walker.

JAMES C. B. about 1843. M. May 7, 1867 to Jennette Buckman at St. Joseph. She was b. in 1847. He enlisted Aug. 3, 1861 at St. Joseph.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BOUGHTON—

- JAMES EDWIN. 2322. B. in Rensselaer, N. Y. M. Mar. 29, 1888 to Lovina L Fuller of Clinton Twp. She was b. in 1866 in Clinton Twp., daughter of Asa and Lovina (Rector) Fuller. Their children included Ada A., Ama Dawson, James H., and Beatrice.
- JAMES H. 2317. D. Jan. 24, 1903 in Shelby Twp. His wife, Julia Ann (Hawley) Boughton, d. Dec. 28, 1903 in Shelby Twp. She was the daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Payne) Hawley, or Holly, of N. Y. State.
- JAMES HARRY. B. Aug. 6, 1893 at Utica, son of James and Lovina L. (or Winnifred) (Fuller) Boughton. M. (2) Nov. 8, 1941 to Alice Lillian (Bogenrieder) Schneider in Troy Twp. She was b. in 1903 at Detroit, daughter of Charles and Ernestine (Behnke) Bogenrieder.
- JANE A. 1917? In Jackson Co. in 1842.
- JERARD. B. about 1807 in South Carolina, son of Jerard and Olive Boughton. D. May 16, 1895 at Saginaw.
- JOAB ENOS. Helped to lay out Pipestone (Shanghai).
- JOHN. Son of Porter Boughton.
- JOHN. Of Schoolcraft. B. about 1819. Enlisted Feb. 21, 1863 at Schoolcraft. D. Dec. 24, 1864 at Annapolis, Md.
- JOHN C., Col. 1715. B. Nov. 11, 1836. M. in 1865 to Mary E. Brooks of N. Y. State at Owasso. Enlisted May 25, 1861. D. in 1894 and was bur. at Bay City.
- JOHN C. B. in 1845. Lived in St. Joseph Twp. D. in 1879.
- JOHN R. B. about 1842, and d. Sept. 19, 1882. Served in the Civil War.
- JOSEPH. B. in 1854. D. in 1909 in Berrien Co.
- JOSEPH S. B. about 1839. Enlisted July 23, 1861 at Ft. Wayne.
- JULIA. B. about 1855. daughter of Orlando S. Boughton (3931). Lived in Pipestone Twp. D. Apr. 19, 1874.
- KATE. B. in 1820. Lived in St. Joseph Twp. D. in 1895.
- KENNETH. B. in 1925, and d. in 1926 in Jackson Co.
- LEONARD. Son of George L. Boughton (b. in 1807). M. Bessie Rebecca Gay.
- L. F. D. Dec. 1, 1862 at Nashville, Tenn., a Civil War casualty.
- LEVI L. Of Athens. B. about 1833. M. Anna L. Celbe. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861 at Centerville. D. Nov. 16, 1862 at Nashville, Tenn.
- LOUIS O. Son of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.
- LUCRETIA. B. about 1819. Lived at Alma and in Ridge Twp. D. in Feb., 1902.
- LYMAN. 2694. He settled in Oakland Co. in 1834 and was an early resident of Addison. M. (1) Dinah Boughton (2454); she d. seven years after the marriage; (2) Juliana Turrell, by whom he had several children who d., and then Charles Lyman Boughton. D. in Michigan; Juliana then m. (2) Fred C.

Notes

BOUGHTON—

- White. Lyman's sister was Mrs M. B. Smith. See Turrell, Juliana.
- MAMIE (ELTS). B. about 1867 in N. Y. State, daughter of W. and Nellie Elts. D. Nov. 7, 1893 at Marshall.
- MRS. MARIA. B. about 1808, and d. in Mar., 1890.
- MARIAH. Lived in Wayne Co.
- MARTIN. M. Delia ———. Adnay was their daughter.
- MARY. B. in 1787. Lived in St. Joseph Twp. D. in 1850.
- MARY. B. in 1868 at West Bloomfield. M. Feb. 23, 1887 to James W. Holenbeck of Seymour Lake. He was b. in 1863 in Oakland Co.
- MRS. MARY. B. about 1777. D. Mar. 27, 1871 at Tecumseh.
- MARY C. 3898. M. Sept. 26, 1841 to James Dopp in Berrien Co.
- MATIE M. Daughter of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.
- MELBURN A. B. about 1858, son of Levi L. and Anna L. (Celby) Boughton.
- MORRIS. In Oakland Co. in 1836.
- NATHAN P. B. about 1838. D. Feb. 1, 1863 at Tecumseh.
- NELSON. D. Oct. 7, 1859 at Oakvale, Minn.
- NEWELL. 3856. B. Nov. 17, 1817. D. in Sauk Co., Wisc. Perhaps Samuel Newell Boughton.
- ORLANDO. M. Dec. 20, 1846 to Charlotte Williams in Berrien Co.
- ORLANDO B. Of Coldwater. B. about 1840. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1862 at Burr Oak.
- ORLANDO. Probably Orlando Seymour, 3931. B. about 1820. M. (2) June 7, 1867 to Mary A. Cassady. She was b. in 1837, or about 1831, and d. Jan. 1, 1868 in Pipestone Twp.
- ORLANDO T. M. Mar. 26, 1850 to Mary Ryther in Berrien Co.
- PETER, Rev. A minister in Port Huron in 1844-50.
- PHOEBE. 1704? B. about 1843, and d. July 17, 1886.
- PHOEBE M. B. in 1839, perhaps daughter of Richard (1639) and Esther Boughton. D. Nov. 1, 1840.
- PORTER. 1714? B. about 1846, probably son of Samuel Boughton of Macomb and Clinton Cos. Enlisted Jan. 30, 1864 at Woodhull. D. Oct. 3, 1900. Bur. at Brant. His children included John Boughton of Brant and Adelia (Janicki).
- RALPH. 1722. B. Nov 9, 1877.
- RALPH DEANE. His father came to America and adopted the name Boughton.
- RHEA. Daughter of William and Minna Boughton.
- RICHARD. 1639. B. about 1800. M. Dec. 25, 1831 to Esther Barton, or Burton of Farmington. D. June 20, 1884. She was b. about 1814, and d. Sept. 18, 1865. Their children included Phoebe M., Richard II, and George M.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BOUGHTON—

- RICHARD. In Oakland Co. in 1839. A Richard Boughton also lived in Wayne Co.
- RICHARD II. B. late in 1846, son of Richard and Esther Boughton. D. Feb. 20, 1848.
- ROWLAND (Roland). B. July 7 or 9, 1879.
- ROXANNA. B. about 1798. D. May 30, 1880 at Tecumseh.
- RUFUS. B. about 1831 in N. Y. State. M. D. Jan. 26, 1880 at Albion.
- SAMUEL. In Oakland Co. in 1839. If also of Macomb Co. he had a son, Porter.
- SAMUEL. M. Sarah Adelia ——. She was b. in 1820, and d. Apr. 2, 1847 in Bruce Twp.
- SAMUEL. In Clinton Co. Had a daughter Sarah Ann. Perhaps identical with Samuel above.
- SAMUEL. In Wayne Co. M. June 1, or Aug. 23, 1831 to Susana Smith.
- SARAH ALICE. 2319. Daughter of James H. Boughton (2317). M. William J. Connell, son of William and Alice (Beemish) Connell.
- SARAH ANN. B. about 1840, daughter of Samuel Boughton of Macomb Co. M. — Warner.
- SELLECK C.? B. in N. Y. State in about 1790. D. May 22, 1856 at Tecumseh. Perhaps Selleck C., 2493?
- SUSAN. 1640. M. Aug. 16, 1827 to Benjamin Welch in Farmington Twp.
- T. C. 3669? In Michigan.
- THEODORE. B. about 1852, son of Orlando S. Boughton (3931). D. Apr. 16, 1868 in Pipestone Twp.
- THOMAS C. 3669. M. to Lovinia Van Every of Southfield at Birmingham. A Thomas C. Boughton was in the 22nd Michigan Infantry in the Civil War.
- USHER B. in Georgia. M. Florence Marie Valade. Jack Thomas was their son.
- WALTER. B. Jan. 24, 1924 at Clawson, son of Walter Frank and Fanny Mable (Watson) Boughton.
- WALTER FRANK. B. in London, Ont. M. Fanny Mable Watson of Clawson, who was b. in Mich. They had a son Walter, and a daughter Doris Ileen.
- WILLIAM. 3849. B. about 1794. Lived in Pipestone Twp. M. in 1837. D. Oct. 11, 1864.
- WILLIAM. B. in 1839 in Windsor, Eng. M. July 28, 1877 to Alice Evangeline Bush of Detroit at Holly. She was b. in 1853 at Lockport, N. Y.
- WILLIAM. B. about 1861. M. Minna ——. D. in 1922 at Detroit.

Notes

BOUGHTON—

- WILLIAM B. B. about 1846. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1864 at Jackson.
- WILLIAM H. B. about 1842. Enlisted May 20, 1863 at Burr Oak.
- WILLIAM LEVI. M. Apr. 20, 1881 to Catherine Dugan. They lived in Jackson Co. She was the daughter of Alex and Margaret Dugan.
- WILLIAM O. Of Thetford. B. May 28, 1836 in Monroe Co., N. Y., son of W. W. and Martha W. (Metcalf) Boughton. He served in the Civil War. M. (1) Sept. 25, 1865 to Matilda Coshun, or Goshun, of Clayton, Genesee Co., N. Y.; (2) Jan. 1, 1868 to Mrs. Mary Coolidge. Matilda Coshun was b. in 1844, and d. July 8, 1866. Mrs. Coolidge had one child, Elvira (m. — Bra-bazon) by her marriage to Moses Coolidge; after his death and her subsequent marriage to William O. Boughton her children included William W., Hattie M., Louis O., Clair Stanley, George Albert, and Matie M.
- WILLIAM O. Of Mount Morris. B. about 1839. Enlisted July 11, 1861 at Flint.
- WILLIAM W. B. in 1820. M. Laura A. Holcomb. She was b. about 1830, daughter of Ann S. Holcomb. No children.
- WILLIAM W. Son of William O. and Mary (Coolidge) Boughton.
- W. W. Of N. Y. State. M. Martha W. Metcalf of Vermont. Went to Michigan in 1842.
- Rev. —. Pastor of Augusta Presbyterian Church. Perhaps m. a daughter of Rev. Noah Wells.

BOUTIN —

It is not certain that persons of this name are closely related to the Bouton-Boughton family, if at all. Names mentioned include Lorine, Stephen, Elizabeth, Fred, Orile, Mary, David, Bernice, Ann. Blanch Avery Boutin was b. in 1870 and d. in 1936; lived at Fairfield. Edward Narcisse was early in Detroit. John Boutin d. Nov. 23, 1938 at Merrill; his heirs included Grace, his widow, aged 63; John E., a son, 34; E. Pierce, a son, 32; Horace M., 30; F. Cameron, 24; Edwin V., 23; Lora M., 28; and Grace A., 21. Nelson and Benoni Boutin were in Wayne Co.

BOUTON —

- AARON. 755. Was in Michigan in 1837. M. Maria Nichols and had three daughters.
- ALBERT A. Of Benton. B. about 1836. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1861.
- BRIDGET. In Bown, Kent Co. in 1862.
- CHARLES F. Of Ottawa Co. B. about 1841. Enlisted May 13, 1861 at Grand Rapids.
- Rev. E. M. M. Esther C. —. She was b. in 1803 in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., and d. Apr. 21, 1873 at Jonesboro, Union Co., Ill.
- ELIJAH. See Boughton.
- ELLA. Daughter of T. F. and S. J. Bouton. D. Dec. 29, 1858, aged 8m. 8d.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BOUGHTON—

GEORGE A. B. about Mar., 1864, and d. Aug. 27, 1885.

HENRY S. 789. B. about 1837. Enlisted Feb. 19, 1864 at Union.

ISRAEL. 754. In Michigan in 1837.

JAMES. Of St. Joseph Co. B. about 1835. Enlisted July 13, 1861 at Schoolcraft.

JAMES. B. about 1842. Enlisted Dec. 30, 1861 at Benton. D. July 12, 1862 in prison at Atlanta, Ga.

JARED. 751. In Michigan in 1837.

JOSEPHINE. B. about 1845 at Salina. M. Sept. 6, 1863 to Henry Williamses at Bridgeport Center. He was b. about 1839 at Salina.

NEWLAND C. B. about 1836. Lived in Jackson Co. D. Oct. 19, 1862.

PETER, H. B. about 1830. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864 at Jackson. D. in June, 1902.

P. H. Of Cambridge Twp. In Co. D, 11th Michigan Cavalry.

ROBERT W. M. Nov. 25, 1862 to Mary Ann Boyones, or Byones, at Bown, Kent Co.

SARAH J. B. in 1842. Lived in Cambridge Twp. D. in 1928.

T. F. M. S. J. ———. Ella was their daughter.

WILLIAM. B. about 1838. Lived in Calhoun Co. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1861.

WILLIAM. In Oakland Co. in 1838.

Two Bouton brothers were editors of the Patriot in Jackson Co.

TURRELL —

JULIANA. (See Lyman Boughton.) B. Nov. 29, 1815 at Geneva, N. Y. daughter of Joel and Mary (Gray) Turrill. M. (1) Lyman Boughton; (2) Fred C. White of Romeo, and had six children (he was b. July 10, 1803 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and m. (1) Apr. 4, 1824, Abigail Adams of Manchester, N. Y.). She was b. Dec. 29, 1804; a few months after her death Fred C. White m. Juliana (Turrell) Boughton.

Direct Ancestors

Known Direct Ancestors of Willis Boughton

A. Alphabetical List with Vital Data.

- ALLEN, MARY (—). Wife of (1) Thomas Allen. M. (2) Nathan or Jonathan Stevenson; (3) in 1673 to John Bouton II. Joseph Bouton was her son.
- ALLYN, HANNAH. Daughter of Robert Allyn. M. before 1683 to Thomas Rose. Lived at Preston and New London, Conn. Joseph Rose was their son.
- ALLYN, ROBERT. B. about 1608. D. in 1683 at New London, Conn. Hannah Allyn was his daughter.
- BAYFORD, ELIZABETH. M. John Waller. Elizabeth Waller was their daughter.
- BENEDICT, CALEB I (Ensign). Son of John Benedict II and Mary Hoyt. B. in 1709 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Mehitable Hoyt. D. Dec. 13, 1797 at Norwalk. Caleb Benedict II was their son.
- BENEDICT, CALEB II. Son of Caleb Benedict I and Mehitable Hoyt. Bap. Dec. 28, 1740. M. Jan. 28, 1760 to Deborah St. John at New Canaan, Conn. D. May 6, 1812. Deborah Benedict was their daughter.
- BENEDICT, DEBORAH. Daughter of Caleb Benedict II and Deborah St. John. B. Nov. 19, 1765. M. Jan. 22, 1786 to Eleazer Boughton III. D. June 23, 1842. Myron Boughton was their son.
- BENEDICT, DINAH. Daughter of John Benedict III and Dinah Bouton. Bap. May 5, 1734. M. Nov. 10, 1763 to Eleazer Bouton II at Stamford, Conn. D. before 1768. Eleazer Boughton III was their son.
- BENEDICT, JOHN I. Son of Thomas Benedict and Mary Bridgham. B. in 1638-40 at Southold, L. I., N. Y. M. (1) in 1663 to Elizabeth Moulthrop, daughter of Matthew and Jane Moulthrop; (2) Nov. 11, 1670 to Phoebe Gregory at Norwalk, Conn. D. after 1727. John Benedict II was the son of John Benedict I and Phoebe Gregory.
- BENEDICT, JOHN II. Son of John Benedict I and Phoebe Gregory. B. Mar. 2, 1676 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Mary Hoyt I. D. Jan. 16, 1766 at Norwalk. John Benedict III and Caleb Benedict I were their sons.
- BENEDICT, JOHN III. Son of John Benedict II and Mary Hoyt I. B. in 1701. M. Feb. 28, 1730 to Dinah Bouton. Moved to New Canaan, Conn., in 1733. D. Feb. 27, 1770. Dinah Benedict was their daughter.
- BENEDICT, SARAH. Daughter of Thomas Benedict III and Rachel Smith. B. June 6-10, 1717. M. Apr. 28, 1735 to Daniel Hoyt II. D. Aug. 27, 1800. Thomas Hoyt I was their son.
- BENEDICT, THOMAS I. Son of William Benedict III. B in 1617 in England. M. Mary Bridgham in Mass. He came to America in 1638 and to Norwalk, Conn., in 1655 or earlier, but his children were b. in Southold, L. I., N. Y. D. in 1689. John Benedict I and Thomas Benedict II were their sons.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- BENEDICT, THOMAS II. Son of Thomas Benedict I and Mary Bridgham. B. in 1642. M. in Jan., 1665 to Mary Messenger. Lived first at Southold, L. I., and after 1665-6 at Norwalk. D. in Nov., 1689. Thomas Benedict III was their son.
- BENEDICT, THOMAS III. Son of Thomas Benedict II and Mary Messenger. B. Dec. 1, 1670. M. May 13, 1697 to Rachel Smith of Norwalk, Conn. Lived at Norwalk. D. May 10, 1743. Sarah Benedict was their daughter.
- BENEDICT, WILLIAM I. Lived in Nottinghamshire, Eng., in about 1400 A. D. William Benedict II was his son.
- BENEDICT, WILLIAM II. Son of William Benedict I. William Benedict III was his son.
- BENEDICT, WILLIAM III. Son of William Benedict II. M. perhaps (2) Widow Bridgham. Came to America. Thomas Benedict I was his son by his first wife.
- BOUGHTON, ELEAZER III. 2856mm2. Son of Eleazer Bouton II and Dinah Benedict. He was probably an only child. B. Oct. 26, 1764 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Jan. 22, 1786 to Deborah Benedict. D. Feb. 14, 1843 at Victor, N. Y. Myron Boughton was their son, and Eleazer Boughton IV another son. From his application for a pension dated Aug. 28, 1832, it appears that he enlisted in the Army of the American Revolution on Nov. 1, 1780 and served for five months as a private in Capt. Reuben Schofield's Company of Col. Meade's Regiment, Connecticut Militia; and on Apr. 1, 1781 he reenlisted, serving for nine months in Capt. Nathaniel Slawson's (Stevenson's) Company of the same Regiment. Again on Jan. 1, 1782 he re-enlisted in the same regiment and served for another four months in Capt. Reuben Schofield's Company. He was Justice of the Peace in Victor, of which he was one of the early settlers, and ran the Inn on Maple Avenue, on the site of the house of the late Louis Simonds on the west side of the street, the middle one of three houses between Main Street and the Lehigh Valley Railroad.
- BOUGHTON, MYRON (MIRON) B. 2862a2. Son of Eleazer Boughton III and Deborah Benedict. B. Sept. 15, 1812 at Victor, N. Y. M. Apr. 22, 1846 to Jane Malura Farnam at Scipio, N. Y. D. Sept. 22, 1878 at Sheffield, Ill. Willis Boughton was their son.
- BOUGHTON, WILLIS. A82. Fifth child of Myron B. Boughton and Jane Malura Farnam. B. Apr. 17, 1854 at Victor, N. Y. M. July 8, 1884 to Martha Elizabeth Arnold at Detroit, Mich. D. June 16, 1942 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Willis Arnold Boughton and Paul Ninde Boughton are their sons.
- BOUTON, ALICE (PRATT?). B. about 1610 in England. M. John Bouton I in England and came to Boston with him on the ship "Assurance" in 1635. After his death in about 1645 she m. (2) in 1647 Matthew (Matthias) Marvin of Norwalk, as his second wife. She d. between Dec. 1, 1680 and Jan. 9, 1681 at Norwalk, Conn. John Bouton II was her son.
- BOUTON, DINAH. 37. Daughter of Joseph Bouton and Mary Gregory. M. Feb. 28, 1730 to John Benedict III. Dinah Benedict was their daughter. One source states that a Dinah Bouton m. Matthew Seymour on Feb. 28, 1758.

Direct Ancestors

- BOUTON, ELEAZER I. 35. Son of John Bouton III and Mary Hayes. B. about June, 1701 at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) in 1721-2 to Elizabeth Seymour; (2) Feb. 16, 1752 to Mary (Pettit) Bouton, the widow of his father, John Bouton III. He lived in Danbury and later in Stamford (New Canaan), Conn. D. prior to Feb. 5, 1790. He was named after Eleazer Kimberley, the uncle of his grandmother, Mary Kimberley. Eleazer Bouton II was the son of Eleazer Bouton I and Elizabeth Seymour.
- BOUTON, ELEAZER II. 2521. Third child of Eleazer Bouton I and Elizabeth Seymour. B. Feb. 2, or Jan. 22, 1728 at Stamford, Conn. M. (1) Nov. 10, 1763 to Dinah Benedict at Stamford; (2) Jan. 14, 1768 to Mary Green of Stamford. Eleazer Boughton III was the son of Eleazer II and Dinah Benedict and seems to have been their only child. Eleazer Bouton II was probably the person of that name of Norwalk who is given in the township returns of men employed in the Continental Service in 1775. At this time Eleazer III was only eleven years old, while Eleazer I was 74 years old.
- BOUTON, JOHN I. 1. B. about 1615 in England. Probably related to the family of Count Nicholas Bouton, a French Huguenot who fled France in the early 1600's. M. Alice (Pratt?) in England and came to Boston in the ship "Assurance" which sailed from Gravesend, Eng., in July, 1655 and reached Boston in December. D. about 1645. John Bouton II was his son.
- BOUTON, JOHN II. Son of John Bouton I and Alice (Pratt?). Called Sergeant. B. about 1636. M. (1) Jan. 1, 1656-7 to Abigail Marvin at Norwalk, Conn.; (2) in 1673 to Mary (—) Allen-Stevenson. D. about Jan., 1707. John Bouton III and Rachel Bouton were his children by Abigail Marvin. Joseph Bouton was his son by Mary (—) Allen-Stevenson.
- BOUTON, JOHN III. 4. Son of John Bouton II and Abigail Marvin. B. Sept. 30, 1659 at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) in 1685 or 1692 to Mary Hayes of Norwalk; (2) Mary Pettit II. D. Jan. 3, 1704-5 at Danbury, Conn., earlier than his father. Eleazer Bouton I was his son by Mary Hayes.
- (BOUTON, JOHN IV. Deacon JOHN BOUTON.) Son of John Bouton III and Mary Hayes. B. about 1684. M. Mercy Hickock. Lived at Stamford, Conn. It may have been he, not his father as sometimes stated, who m. Sarah Gregory. He may also have m. Mary Pettit, although this is not probable in view of the statements in her will. He is not a direct ancestor but he is mentioned here because of the confusion between him, his father and his son John Bouton V.
- BOUTON, JOSEPH. 9. Son of John Bouton II and Mary (—) Allen-Stevenson. B. about 1674 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Mary Gregory. D. in 1747 at Norwalk. Dinah Bouton was their daughter.
- BOUTON, RACHEL. 6. Daughter of John Bouton II and Abigail Marvin. B. Dec. 15, 1667 at Norwalk, Conn. M. in 1690 to Matthias St. John III. D. Aug. 17, 1748 at Wilton, Conn. Benjamin St. John was their son.
- BRIDGHAM, MARY. 1600-1700? Daughter of Widow Bridgham. M. Thomas Benedict I. John Benedict I was their son.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

BRIDGHAM, Widow. 1580-1680? M. (2) perhaps William Benedict III. Mary Bridgham was her daughter by her first husband.

FARNAM. Variations: Ffarman, Varnum, Farnum, Farnham, Farman, Firman, etc.

FARNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON I. Seventh child of Jeffrey A. Farnham and Mercy Tracy, and twin of Benjamin Franklin Farnham. B. Sept. 17, 1801 at Scipio, N. Y. M. (1) Feb. 26-8, 1820 to Elizabeth Amelia Hoyt at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; (2) Oct. 20, 1855 or 1853 to Theodocia (Boughton) Powell, daughter of Eleazer Boughton III. D. Feb. 22, 1881 at Pittsford, N. Y. Jane Malura Farnam was the daughter of G. W. Farnham I and Elizabeth A. Hoyt.

(FARNAM (FARNHAM), GEORGE WASHINGTON). Other Farnham descendants of this name include (1) the son of Samuel and Eleanor (Blaisdell) Farnham, b. Oct. 28, 1826; (2) the son of Jeremiah (7) (David-6, Matthew-5, Ralph-4, etc.) who m. Mary Moore; (3) the son of Oran and Almena Farnam of Lanesboro, Mass., b. in 1831.

FARNAM, JANE MALURA. Oldest child of George Washington Farnham I and Elizabeth Amelia Hoyt. B. Feb. 8, 1822, at Ledyard (Scipio), N. Y. M. Apr. 22, 1846 to Myron Boughton (2862a2) at Victor. D. May 30, 1910 at Neosho Falls, Kan. Willis Boughton (A82) was their son.

FARNHAM, ELIAB. Son of Henry Farnham I and Phoebe Russell. B. Aug. 4, 1731. M. (1) Jan. 19, 1756 to Abigail Killam (Kellum). They came from Preston, Conn., and settled at Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y. He served as Captain in the American Revolution. He m. (2) Eunice ——. D. in 1806. Jeffrey A. Farnham I was their son.

FARNHAM, HENRY I. Son of Ralph Farnham III and Sarah Sterling. B. Sept. 15, 1687 at Andover, Mass. M. June 12, 1712 to Phoebe Russell at Andover. Eliab Farnham was their son.

FARNHAM, JEFFREY (JEFFERY) AMHERST I. Ninth child of Eliab Farnham and Abigail Killam, and twin of George Whitfield Farnham. B. Oct. 17, 1772 at Coventry, Conn. M. in Dec., 1793 to his cousin, Mercy Tracy, at Big Flats, N. Y. Moved to Scipio in 1795. D. Nov. 12, 1842 at Scipio. George Washington Farnham I was their son. Another son, Henry Farnham II was the first of this line to spell the name Farnam.

FARNHAM, RALPH I. Stated to have descended from Robert De Farnham, a companion of William the Conqueror. The surname comes from the name of a town in Surrey, Eng. B. in 1603 in England. M. Alice ——. On Apr. 6, 1635 he sailed from Surrey, Eng., in the ship "James", with his wife Alice (aged 28y.) and three children, and landed in Boston on June 3, 1635. His name was spelled Ffarman on the ship's list. He was a proprietor at Ipswich, Mass., in 1639, and later went to Andover, Mass. D. Jan. 8, 1692-3. Ralph Farnham II was their son, and Mary Farnham was a daughter.

FARNHAM, RALPH II. Son of Ralph Farnham I and Alice ——. B. in 1633 in Eng., and came to America in 1635 with his parents.

Direct Ancestors

- M. Oct. 26, 1658 to Elizabeth Holt at Andover, Mass. D. Jan. 6, 1692. Ralph Farnham III was their son.
- FARNHAM, RALPH III. Son of Ralph Farnham II and Elizabeth Holt. B. June 1, 1662 at Andover, Mass. M. Oct. 9, 1685 to Sarah Sterling. D. Jan. 3, 1738. Henry Farnham I was their son. Ralph Farnham IV was another son.
- GREGORY, ADAM. Of Lancaster, Eng. Will Gregory was his son.
- GREGORY, ELIZABETH. Probably daughter or granddaughter of Henry Gregory. B. about 1604. M. Matthew Marvin as first wife. D. in 1642 (1640-7) at Hartford, Conn. Abigail Marvin was their daughter.
- GREGORY, HENRY. Son of John Gregory I. B. in 1570 in Eng. Came to Boston about 1636 in the ship "Nova Anglia" and was at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, and at Stratford, Conn., before 1647. D. about 1650. John Gregory II was his son. Elizabeth Gregory may have been his daughter or granddaughter.
- GREGORY, HUGO. Of England. Son of Will Gregory. Thomas Gregory was his son.
- GREGORY, JACHIN. Son of John Gregory II and Sarah ——. B. about 1640-42. M. Mary ——. D. about 1697-8. Mary Gregory was their daughter.
- GREGORY, JOHN I. Son of Thomas Gregory of England. Henry Gregory was his son.
- GREGORY (Greggorie), JOHN II. Oldest son of Henry Gregory. B. probably in 1612-15 in Nottinghamshire, Eng. M. Sarah — who d. in 1689. He came from England after 1635, and moved from New Haven to Norwalk, Conn., in 1653. D. in 1689. Jachin Gregory was his son, and Phoebe Gregory his daughter. Another daughter, Sarah, perhaps m. John Bouton IV, or James Benedict.
- GREGORY, MARY. Daughter of Jachin Gregory and Mary ——. B. Dec. 15, 1669. M. after Feb. 22, 1697-8 to Joseph Bouton. Dinah Bouton was their daughter.
- GREGORY, PHOEBE. Daughter of John Gregory II and Sarah —, and sister of Sarah Gregory. B. about 1650. M. Nov. 11, 1670 to John Benedict I at Norwalk, Conn. John Benedict II was their son.
- (GREGORY, SARAH). Daughter of John Gregory II and Sarah ——. B. in 1667. Perhaps m. John Bouton IV, or James Benedict. Not an ancestress.
- GREGORY, THOMAS. Of England. Son of Hugo Gregory. John Gregory I was his son.
- GREGORY, WILL. Of England. Son of Adam Gregory. Hugo Gregory was his son.
- HAIT, HAITE, HAYT. See Hoyt.
- HAYES, MARY. Daughter of Nathaniel Hayes and Mary Kimberley. B. in 1667. M. in 1685 or 1692 to John Bouton III. Eleazer Bouton I was their son.
- HAYES, NATHANIEL. M. Mary Kimberley. Was in Norwalk

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- in 1652. D. after 1694. Mary Hayes and Samuel Hayes were their children.
- HAYES, SAMUEL. Son of Nathaniel Hayes and Mary Kimberley. B. in 1640. M. perhaps in 1663 or 1665 to Elizabeth (or Ruth) Moore (More). He was in Norwalk in 1652. D. Dec. 7, 1712. Sarah Hayes was their daughter.
- HAYES, SARAH. Daughter of Samuel Hayes and Elizabeth (or Ruth) Moore. B. Sept. 19, 1673 at Norwalk, Conn. M. about 1693 to Matthew Seymour. D. after Feb., 1712. Elizabeth Seymour was their daughter.
- (HICKOCK, MERCY). B. about 1688. M. John Bouton IV. D. in 1739. Not an ancestress.
- HOLT, ELIZABETH. Second child of Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short. B. Mar. 30, 1636 at Newbury, Mass. M. Oct. 26, 1658 to Ralph Farnham II at Andover, Mass. D. Oct. 14, 1710 at Andover. Ralph Farnham III was their son.
- HOLT, MARY. Daughter of Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short. B. Oct. 6, 1638 at Newbury, Mass. M. July 5, 1657 to Thomas Johnson at Andover, Mass. D. Nov. 15, 1700. Phoebe Johnson was probably their daughter.
- HOLT, NICHOLAS. B. about 1602 at Romsey in Hants, Eng. M. Elizabeth Short in England. He sailed from Southampton in the ship "James" and landed in Boston on June 3, 1635, bringing his wife and one child with him. He was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., and moved to Newbury, Mass., in 1644. D. Jan. 30, 1685 at Andover. Elizabeth Holt and Mary Holt were their daughters.
- HOWE, KATHERINE. M. Abraham Kimberley. Thomas Kimberley was their son.
- HOYT, CALEB. Fifth child of Zerubbabel Hoyt and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Keeler. M. Feb. 25, 1707-8 to Mehitable (Keeler) Blackley (or Blatchley) at Norwalk, Conn. D. Apr. 11, 1755 at Norwalk. Mehitable Hoyt was their daughter.
- HOYT, DANIEL I (Deacon). Third child of Zerubbabel Hoyt and Mehitable (Rockwell) Keeler, and a brother of Caleb Hoyt. B. Jan. 1, 1681. M. (2) in 1748 to Widow Sarah Starr at Danbury, Conn. D. between 1756 and 1764. Daniel Hoyt II and Nathan Hoyt were his children.
- HOYT, DANIEL II. Son of Daniel Hoyt I. B. June 15, 1710. M. Apr. 28, 1735 to Sarah Benedict. Lived at South Norwalk, Conn. D. Apr. 3, 1786. Thomas Hoyt I was their son.
- HOYT, ELIZABETH AMELIA. First daughter of Thomas Hoyt II and Betsy Netheway of Huntington, L. I., N. Y. B. Mar. 6, 1802, at Norwalk, Conn. M. Feb. 26 or 28, 1820 to George Washington Farnam I at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y. D. Feb. 12-13, 1852, at Scipio, N. Y., and bur. near Pittsford, N. Y. Jane Malura Farnam was their daughter. Elizabeth A. Hoyt had six brothers: John, Henry, William, James, Charles and Thomas; and three sisters: Aurelia, Julia and Anna.
- HOYT, JOHN I. Of Upway, England. M. Ruth ——. Simon Hoyt was their son.

Direct Ancestors

- HOYT, JOHN II. Son of Walter Hoyt. M. Mary Lindell. Mary Hoyt I was his daughter.
- HOYT, MARY I. Daughter of John Hoyt II and Mary Lindell. B. Sept. 9, 1677. M. John Benedict II. D. June 5, 1749. John Benedict III and Caleb Benedict I were their sons.
- HOYT, MARY II. Daughter of Nathan Hoyt and Elizabeth Lockwood. B. Oct. 27, 1756. M. Apr. 4, 1778 to Thomas Hoyt I, her cousin. D. May 9, 1809 at Norwalk, Conn. Thomas Hoyt II was their son.
- HOYT, MEHITABLE. Fifth child of Caleb Hoyt and Mehitable Keeler. B. in 1714. M. Caleb Benedict I. D. Dec. 13, 1797. Caleb Benedict II was their son.
- HOYT, NATHAN. Son of Daniel Hoyt I. B. Apr. 29, 1718. M. (1) Apr. 9, 1741 to Elizabeth Lockwood. Lived at Norwalk, Conn. D. Oct. 21, 1799. Mary Hoyt II was their daughter.
- HOYT, SIMON. Son of John Hoyt I and Ruth ——. B. probably Jan. 20, 1590 at Upway, Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng. M. (1) in Dec., 1612 to Deborah Stowers at Upway; (2) perhaps after 1619 to Susannah Smith (d. before Mar., 1674). He sailed from England on Oct. 6, 1628, probably landing at Salem, Mass., in 1628-9, and helped to settle Charlestown, Mass. He was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, at Scituate in 1635 and at Windsor, Conn., in 1636-9. D. Sept. 1, 1657. Walter Hoyt was his son by Deborah Stowers.
- HOYT, THOMAS I. Son of Daniel Hoyt II and Sarah Benedict. B. Dec. 24, 1752. M. Apr. 4, 1778 to Mary Hoyt II, his cousin. Lived at South Norwalk, Conn. D. May 24-5, 1831. Thomas Hoyt II was their son.
- HOYT, THOMAS II. Son of Thomas Hoyt I and Mary Hoyt II. B. Feb. 5, 1782 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Betsy Netheway (Nutherway). Lived at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y. D. about Mar., 1820. Elizabeth Amelia Hoyt was their daughter.
- HOYT, WALTER. Second son of Simon Hoyt and Deborah Stowers. B. June 9, 1619 at Upway, Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng. M. (1) Elizabeth St. John; (2) in 1643 Widow Rhoda Taylor. He lived at Windsor, Conn., was one of the first settlers at Norwalk in 1653, and was at Fairfield, Conn., in 1684. D. about 1698 at Norwalk or Fairfield. John Hoyt II was his son, and Zerubbabel Hoyt his son by Rhoda Taylor.
- HOYT, ZERUBBABEL. Son of Walter Hoyt and Rhoda Taylor. B. probably in 1650-54. M. (2) before 1706 to Mehitable (Rockwell) Keeler. Lived in Norwalk, Conn. D. in 1727-38. Caleb Hoyt and Daniel Hoyt I were his sons.
- JOHNSON, PHOEBE. Probably the daughter of Thomas Johnson and Mary Holt. B. Jan. 3, 1664. M. Thomas Russell. D. Feb. 4, 1737-8. Phoebe Russell was probably their daughter.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS. B. about 1631. M. July 5, 1657 to Mary Holt at Andover, Mass. Lived at Andover. D. in 1719. Phoebe Johnson was probably their daughter.
- KEELER, JOHN. Son of Ralph Keeler and Saran ——. B. at Norwalk, Conn. M. June 18, 1678-9 to Mehitable Rockwell. D. Oct. 14, 1703. Mehitable Keeler was their daughter.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- KEELER, MEHITABLE. Daughter of John Keeler and Mehitable Rockwell. B. at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) Oct. 14, 1703 to Joseph Blatchley who d. Oct. 14, 1704; (2) Feb. 15, 1707-8 to Caleb Hoyt at Norwalk. D. Mar. 21, 1755 at Norwalk. Mehitable Hoyt was her daughter.
- KEELER (KEYLOR), RALPH. B. in England in 1615. Came to America in 1635-6 M. Sarah (—) Whelpley (1613-1672). Was in Hartford, Conn., in 1640. John Keeler was their son.
- KELLUM. See Killam.
- KILLAM (KELLUM, KILLUMN, KILHAM, KILLAU), ABIGAIL. Daughter of John Killam II and Sarah Rose, and a sister of Olive Killam. B. Aug. 19, 1736 at Norwich, Conn. M. Jan. 19, 1756 to Eliab Farnham at Norwich. Lived at Preston, Conn. Jeffrey A. Farnham I was their son.
- KILLAM, AUSTIN. B. before 1600 in Dennington, Eng. M. Alice —. D. May 4, 1667 at Wenham, Mass. John Killam I was their son.
- KILLAM, JOHN I. Son of Austin Killam and Sarah —. B. in England. M. about 1659 to Hannah Pickworth. Lived at Wenham, Mass. Samuel Killam was their son.
- KILLAM, JOHN II. Son of Samuel Killam and Deborah —. B. Sept. 7, 1698. M. Mar. 5, 1718 to Sarah Rose at Preston, Conn. Abigail Killam and Olive Killam were their daughters.
- KILLAM, OLIVE. Daughter of John Killam II and Sarah Rose, and a sister of Abigail Killam. B. in 1746 at Norwich, Conn. M. Nov. 7, 1763 to Benjamin Tracy. D. Oct. 7, 1831 at Scipio, N. Y. Mercy Tracy was their daughter.
- KILLAM, SAMUEL. Son of John Killam I and Hannah Pickworth. B. Aug. 1, 1662. M. Deborah —. Lived at Wenham, Mass. D. Feb. 13, 1744-5. John Killam II was their son.
- KIMBERLEY, ABRAHAM. M. Katherine Howe. Thomas Kimberley was their son.
- KIMBERLEY, MARY. Daughter of Thomas Kimberley of Stratford, Eng., and his first wife Alice —; niece of Eleazer Kimberley of Weathersfield, Conn., who was long Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut. B. about 1637. M. Nathaniel Hayes. Mary Hayes and Samuel Hayes were their children.
- KIMBERLEY, THOMAS. Of Stratford, Eng. Bap. June 24, 1604 at Gloustershire, son of Abraham and Katherine (Howe) Kimberley. M. (1) Oct. 4, 1602 to Alice —. He came with the Non-conformists to Dorchester in 1636. Admitted a Freeman in November, 1639. Marshal of the New Haven Colony in 1643-61. M. (2) Mary (Seabrook) Preston. D. at Stratford, Conn., in 1673. Mary Kimberley was the daughter of Alice —
- LAU Cock, SUSAN. M. Dec. 1, 1590 to John Stanley I in England. John Stanley II was their son.
- LINDELL, MARY. M. John Hoyt II. Mary Hoyt I was their daughter.
- LOCKWOOD, ELIZABETH. Daughter of Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood. B. May 23, 1721. M. (1) Apr. 9, 1741 to Nathan

Direct Ancestors

- Hoyt. Mary Hoyt II was their daughter.
- LOCKWOOD, EPHRAIM. Son of Robert Lockwood and Susannah St. John. B. Dec. 1, 1641 at Watertown, Mass. M. June 8, 1665 to Mary or Mercy St. John. Joseph Lockwood was their son.
- LOCKWOOD, JOSEPH (Deacon). Son of Ephraim Lockwood and Mary or Mercy St. John. B. Apr. 1, 1680 at Norwalk, Conn. M. Aug. 14, 1707 to Mary Wood of Stamford, Conn., at Norwalk. D. Dec. 23, 1760 at Norwalk. Elizabeth Lockwood was their daughter.
- LOCKWOOD, ROBERT. Came in 1630 from England to Watertown, Mass. M. Susannah St. John. D. in 1658 at Fairfield, Conn. Ephraim Lockwood was their son.
- LOW, SARAH. Daughter of Thomas Low who was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1645. B. in 1637. M. in 1663 to John Safford II. D. Sept. 8, 1677. Mary Safford perhaps was their daughter or granddaughter.
- LOW, THOMAS. At Ipswich, Mass., in 1645. Sarah Low was his daughter.
- MARSHALL, MERCY. Daughter of Thomas Marshall and Joanna ——. Bap. in 1642 at Lynn, Mass. M. July 6, 1659 to Robert Russell. D. Jan. 4, 1715-16, aged about 74y. Thomas Russell was their son.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS. Of Lynn, Mass. M. Joanna ——. Mercy Marshall was their daughter.
- MARVIN. See also Mervyn, Marveyn, Merveyn.
- MARVIN, ABIGAIL. Daughter of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory. B. in 1635-7 or 1640 at Norwalk or Hartford, Conn. M. Jan. 1, 1656-7 to John Bouton II at Norwalk, Conn. D. after Dec., 1680, or in 1672, at Norwalk. John Bouton III was their son.
- MARVIN, HANNAH. Daughter of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory. B. about Oct., 1634, in Co. Essex, Eng. M. Jan. 5, 1653-4 to Thomas Seymour at Norwalk, Conn. Lived at Norwalk. D. between Sept. 22 and Oct. 15, 1712. Matthew Seymour was their son.
- MARVIN, MATTHEW (MATTHIAS, MARTHAW). Son of Edward Mervyn. Bap. Mar. 20 or 26, 1599-1600 at Great Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng. M. (1) about 1623 to Elizabeth Gregory; (2) in 1647 to Alice (Pratt?) Bouton, widow of John Bouton I. Matthew and his wife Elizabeth and four children sailed from London in April, 1635, on the ship "Increase" and landed in Boston in June of that year. He went with Thomas Hooker to Hartford, where he was an original proprietor in 1638. From there he went to Norwalk in 1650-1. D. between Dec. 26, 1678 and July 13 or 30, 1680. Abigail and Hannah Marvin were his daughters by Elizabeth Gregory; and Rachel Marvin was his daughter by Alice Bouton.
- MARVIN, RACHEL. Daughter of Matthew Marvin and probably Alice (Pratt?) Bouton. B. about 1649. M. Samuel Smith. Rachel Smith was their daughter.
- MASON, MARY (——). M. (1) Edward Mason; (2) probably in

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- 1641 to Lt. Thomas Tracy. D. in 1659 at Saybrook, Conn., or Nov. 7, 1685 at Norwalk, Conn.
- MERVYN, EDWARD. Son of Reinold Mervyn and Joanne ——. Lived at Ramsey, Wrabness and Great Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng. B. in 1550 (1545 or 1552). M. Margaret ——. D. in 1615. Matthew Marvin was his son.
- MERVYN, JOHN I. Son of Roger Mervyn. B. in 1453. John Mervyn II was his son.
- MERVYN, JOHN II. Son of John Mervyn I. B. about 1480. Lived in Ramsey, Co. Essex, Eng. D. about 1533. Reinold Mervyn was his son. A recent reference gives the father of John II as Thomas Merveyn of Ramsey, who d. in 1503.
- MERVYN, REINOLD (REYNOLD, RAYNOLD). Son of John Mervyn II. B. about 1513-14. M. Joanne ——. D. after 1554. Edward Mervyn was his son.
- MERVYN, ROGER. Ancestor of the Marvin line. B. in 1430. John Mervyn I was his son. Note: Some authorities state that the father of John Mervyn I and ancestor of the Mervyn line was Thomas Mervyn who d. in 1503.
- MESSENGER, ANDREW. Mary Messenger was his daughter.
- MESSENGER, MARY. Daughter of Andrew Messenger. M. in Jan., 1665 to Thomas Benedict II. D. after 1690. Thomas Benedict III was their son.
- MOORE (MORE), ELIZABETH (or RUTH). Daughter of Isaac More and Ruth Stanley. M. Samuel Hayes. D. Nov. 3, 1729 at Norwalk. Sarah Hayes was their daughter.
- MORE, ISAAC. Came to America in 1635 in the ship "Increase" with Matthew Marvin. M. (1) Dec. 5, 1645 to Ruth Stanley; (2) Dorothy (Smith) St. John. Lived at Farmington, Conn. Elizabeth (or Ruth) Moore was the daughter of Ruth Stanley.
- NETHEWAY (NUTHERWAY), BETSY. Of Huntington, L. I., N. Y. M. Thomas Hoyt II. Elizabeth Amelia Hoyt was their daughter.
- PARKE, MARY (SAFFORD). See Mary Safford.
- PELTON, SARAH. M. Joseph Rose. Sarah Rose was their daughter.
- (PETTIT, MARY II). Daughter of John Pettit II and Mary Bishop (Mary Pettit I). Not an ancestress. B. Mar. 19, 1711 at Stamford. M. (1) John Bouton III; (2) Eleazer Bouton I. D. about 1794. John Pettit II was the son of John Pettit I and Anna Gould.
- PICKWORTH, HANNAH. Daughter of John Pickworth and Ann ——. Bap. Oct. 24, 1638. M. about 1659 to John Killam I. Lived at Salem, Mass. D. before 1682. Samuel Killam was their son.
- PICKWORTH, JOHN. Of Plymouth and Salem, Mass. M. Ann ——. Hannah Pickworth was their daughter.
- PORTER, DYZARY. M. May 9, 1552 to John Semare. D. after 1605 at S.* Robert Seymer was their son.
- PRATT, ALICE. Perhaps the Alice — who m. (1) John Bouton I

* S. Sawbridgeworth, pronounced Seepsworth, in Co. Herts, Eng.

Direct Ancestors

in England and came with him to America; and (2) in 1647 Matthew Marvin. Her will as Alice Bouton was dated in Dec., 1680. John Bouton II was her son and Rachel Marvin her daughter.

ROCKWELL, JOHN. M. Elizabeth Weed. Mehitable Rockwell was their daughter.

ROCKWELL, MEHITABLE (HITTABLE). Daughter of John Rockwell and Elizabeth Weed. M. (1) June 18, 1678-9 to John Keeler; (2) before 1706 to Zerubbable Hoyt as widow Mehitable Keeler. Mehitable Keeler was her daughter. Caleb Hoyt and Daniel Hoyt I were her sons. There has been considerable confusion between Widow Mehitable Rockwell-Keeler-Hoyt and her daughter Mehitable (Keeler) Hoyt.

ROSE, JOSEPH. Son of Thomas Rose and Hannah Allyn. M. Sarah Pelton. Sarah Rose was their daughter.

ROSE, SARAH. Daughter of Joseph Rose and Sarah Pelton. M. Mar. 5, 1718 to John Killam II. Abigail Killam was their daughter.

ROSE, THOMAS. B. about 1608. M. to Hannah Allyn. Lived at Preston and New London, Conn. D. in 1683. Joseph Rose was their son.

RUSCOE, HANNAH (—). B. about 1554. Bur. Aug. 5, 1634 at S.* Roger Ruscoe was her son.

RUSCOE, MERCY. Daughter of Roger Ruscoe and Sarah —. B. about 1610 at S.* M. (1) Apr. 18, 1631 to Richard Seamer at S.* D. after 1655 at Norwalk, Conn. Thomas Seymour was their son. She m. (2) in 1655 John Steel of Farmington, Conn.

RUSCOE, ROGER. Son of Hannah Ruscoe. B. about 1585 at S.* M. Sarah —. D. May 17, 1618 at S.*

RUSSELL, PHOEBE. Probably the daughter of Thomas Russell and Phoebe Johnson. B. Jan. 21, 1689-90 at Andover, Mass. M. June 12, 1712 to Henry Farnham I. Lived at Andover. Eliab Farnham was their son.

RUSSELL, ROBERT. B. in 1630 in England. M. July 6, 1659 to Mercy Marshall. Lived at Andover. D. Dec. 3, 1710 at Andover. Thomas Russell was their son.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Son of Robert Russell and Mercy Marshall. B. Dec. 16, 1663. M. Phoebe Johnson. Lived at Andover, Mass. D. Aug. 30, 1731. Phoebe Russell was probably their daughter.

SAFFORD, JOHN I. Thomas Safford was his son.

SAFFORD, JOHN II. Son of Thomas Safford and Elizabeth Sutton. B. in 1633 in England. M. in 1663 to Sarah Low. D. Aug. 12, 1739? Mary Safford was perhaps their granddaughter or daughter.

SAFFORD, MARY. Perhaps the granddaughter or daughter of John Safford II and Sarah Low. B. Mar. 5, 1697. M. (1) Sept. 20, 1716 to — Parke; (2) Jedediah Tracy. D. May 24, 1775. Benjamin Tracy was their son.

SAFFORD, THOMAS. Second son of John Safford I. B. in England. M. Elizabeth Sutton. Came to America in 1627. D. Feb. 20 or 28, 1666-7 at Ipswich, Mass. John Safford II was their son.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- SAMARE, JOHN. B. about 1535 at S.* M. May 9, 1562 to Dyzary Porter at S.* D. before Oct. 23, 1605 at S.* Robert Seymer was their son.
- SEAMER, RICHARD. First child of Robert Seymer and Elizabeth Waller. Bap. Jan. 27, 1604-5 at S.* M. Apr. 18, 1631 to Mercy Ruscoe at S.* Came to America in 1638, and was a proprietor at Hartford, Conn., in 1639. He was one of the fourteen founders of Norwalk, Conn., in 1650-1. D. between July 29 and October 10, 1655 at Norwalk. Thomas Seymour was their son.
- SEYMER, ROBERT. Fourth child of John Semare and Dyzary Porter. Bap. Nov. 30, 1573 at S.* M. Nov. 4, 1603 to Elizabeth Waller at S.* Bur. Aug. 23, 1637 at S.* Richard Seamer was their son.
- SEYMOUR, ELIZABETH. Sixth child of Matthew Seymour and Sarah Hayes. B. in 1701 at Danbury, Conn. M. in 1721-2 to Eleazer Bouton I. Eleazer Bouton II was their son.
- SEYMOUR, Captain MATTHEW. Seventh child of Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin. B. in May, 1669 at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) about 1693 to Sarah Hayes. D. about 1735 at Norwalk. Elizabeth Seymour was their daughter.
- SEYMOUR, THOMAS. First child of Richard Seamer and Mercy Ruscoe. Bap. July 15, 1632 at S.* M. Jan. 5, 1653-4 to Hannah Marvin at Norwalk, Conn. D. Sept. 22 or Oct. 15, 1712 at Norwalk. Matthew Seymour was their son.
- SEYMOUR. See also SEAMER, SEYMER, SAMARE.
- SHORT, ELIZABETH. M. Nicholas Holt. Elizabeth Holt and Mary Holt were their daughters.
- SMITH, RACHEL. Daughter of Samuel Smith and Rachel Marvin. B. in 1672-3. M. May 13, 1697 to Thomas Benedict III. D. Dec. 1, 1737. Sarah Benedict was their daughter.
- SMITH, SAMUEL. M. Rachel Marvin. In Norfolk, Conn., in 1654. Rachel Smith was their daughter.
- STANLEY, JOHN I. M. perhaps Dec. 1, 1590 to Susan Laucock in England. John Stanley II was their son.
- STANLEY, JOHN II. Son of John Stanley I and Susan Laucock. Bap. in 1603 in England. He and his wife d. on shipboard in 1634. Ruth Stanley was their daughter.
- STANLEY (STANLA), RUTH. Daughter of John Stanley II. B. about 1629 in England. M. Dec. 5, 1645 to Isaac More. Lived in Farmington, Conn. Elizabeth (or Ruth) Moore was their daughter.
- (STARR, Widow SARAH). Probably not an ancestress. M. in 1748 to Daniel Hoyt. She may have been Sarah Taylor who m. (1) John Starr.
- STERLING, ELIZABETH (—). M. about 1659 to William Sterling. D. Feb. 6, 1675 at Haverhill, Mass. Sarah Sterling was their daughter.
- STERLING (STICKNEY), SARAH. Seventh child of William Sterling and Elizabeth —. B. May 4, 1669 at Haverhill, Mass. M. Oct. 7, 1685 to Ralph Farnham III. Henry Farnham I was their son.

Direct Ancestors

- STERLING (STIRLING, STROELING, STARLIN, etc.), WILLIAM.
B. in 1632 or 1637 near London, Eng., probably of Scotch origin.
M. (1) about 1659 to Elizabeth ——. Was at Rowley, Mass., in
1660, later at Haverhill, Mass.; and at Lyme, Conn., in 1697. D.
Jan. 22, 1719 at Sterling City (Lyme), Conn. Sarah Sterling
was their daughter.
- STEVENSON, MARY (—) ALLEN. See Mary Allen.
- STIRLING. See Sterling.
- ST. JOHN (SESSION, SENTION, SYNJON, etc.), BENJAMIN. Sev-
enth child of Matthias St. John III and Rachel Bouton. B. about
1700 at Norwalk, Conn. M. (1) in 1729 to Mary —; (2) after
1744 to Elizabeth (—) Everett. Deborah St. John was his
daughter by Mary —.
- ST. JOHN, DEBORAH. Ninth child of Benjamin St. John and Mary
—. B. in 1740. M. Jan. 28, 1760 to Caleb Benedict II at New
Canaan, Conn. D. Mar. 25, 1785. Deborah Benedict was their
daughter.
- (ST. JOHN, ELIZABETH). Daughter of Matthias St. John I. B.
in 1622. M. Walter Hoyt. D. Nov. 21, 1694. She was an
ancestress only if she was the mother of John Hoyt II who m.
Mary Lindell.
- ST. JOHN, MARY E. Daughter of Nathaniel St. John Sr. of Nor-
walk, Conn. M. June 8, 1665 to Ephraim Lockwood. Joseph
Lockwood was their son.
- ST. JOHN, MARY (—). Wife of Benjamin St. John. B. about
1708. M. in 1729 to Benjamin St. John. D. Dec. 3, 1744 at
New Canaan, Conn. Deborah St. John was their daughter.
- ST. JOHN, MARY or MERCY. Daughter of Matthias St. John I.
M. June 8, 1665 to Ephraim Lockwood. Joseph Lockwood was
their son.
- ST. JOHN, MATTHIAS I. B. in England. Came to Dorchester,
Mass., in 1631-2; went to Windsor, Conn., in 1640, and to Norwalk,
Conn., in 1654. D. in Oct. or Nov., 1669 at Norwalk. Matthias
St. John II, Elizabeth St. John and Mary or Mercy St. John were
his children.
- ST. JOHN, MATTHIAS II. First child of Matthias St. John I. B.
in 1630. M. Elizabeth —. D. in 1728-9. He was a select-
man at Norwalk, Conn. Matthias St. John III was their son.
- ST. JOHN, MATTHIAS III. Second child of Matthias St. John II
and Elizabeth —. B. in 1667-8, or 1657-9 at Norwalk, Conn.
M. in 1690 to Rachel Bouton. Lived at Ridgefield, Conn. D.
Aug. 17, 1748 at Wilton, Conn. Benjamin St. John was their
son.
- ST. JOHN, MERCY. See Mary St. John.
- ST. JOHN, NATHANIEL, Sr. Of Norwalk. Mary E. St. John was
his daughter.
- ST. JOHN, SUSANNAH. M. Robert Lockwood. D. Dec. 23, 1660 at
Greenwich, Conn. (?) Ephraim Lockwood was their son.
- STOWERS, DEBORAH. Daughter of Walter Stowers. B. in May,
1593 at Dorchester, Eng. M. in 1612 to Simon Hoyt in England.
Walter Hoyt was their son.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

STOWERS, WALTER. B. at Dorchester, Eng. Deborah Stowers was his daughter.

SUTTON, ELIZABETH. M. Thomas Safford. D. Mar. 4, 1670. John Safford II was their son.

TAYLOR, RHODA (——). B. in 1615. M. (2) in 1643 to Capt. John Taylor (1615-1647); (3) Walter Hoyt as second wife. D. in 1647(?). Zerubbabel Hoyt was her son.

TRACY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Thirteenth child of Jedediah Tracy and Mary (Safford) Parke. B. Nov. 6, 1739 at Preston, Conn. M. Nov. 7, 1763 to Olive Killam. In 1787 he lived in Orange Co., N. Y., and moved thence to Steuben Co. D. Oct. 7, 1831 at Scipio, N. Y. Mercy Tracy was their daughter.

TRACY, JEDEDIAH. Fifth son of Thomas Tracy II and Sarah ——. B. Sept. 24, 1692 at Preston, Conn. M. (2) Mary (Safford) Parke. D. June 8, 1779 at Norwich, Conn. Benjamin Franklin Tracy was their son.

TRACY, MERCY. Fourth child of Benjamin Franklin Tracy and Olive Killam. B. Sept. 16, 1775 at New Preston, Conn. M. in Dec., 1793 to her cousin Jeffrey A. Farnham I at Big Flats, N. Y. In 1865 she moved from Victor, N. Y., to Big Flats (Pittsford) N. Y. D. May 11, 1873 at Pittsford. George Washington Farnham I was their son.

TRACY, SARAH (——). Wife of Thomas Tracy II. Jedediah Tracy was their son.

TRACY, Lt. THOMAS I. Perhaps the son of Governor William Tracy of Virginia. B. in 1610 at Tewksbury, Gloucestershire, Eng. M. (2) probably to Mary (——) Mason. After coming to Boston he went to Salem, Mass., probably in 1641, and was in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637; thence he went to Saybrook, Conn., in 1649, and finally became a founder of Norwich, Conn., in 1649. D. Nov. 7, 1685 at Norwich. Thomas Tracy II was their son.

Through William and Thomas Tracy I the line has been traced back through a long list of knights to Egbert, first King of England, 800-838 A. D. In this line the Traice name first appears in about 1250 A. D. (Dwight Tracy).

Another source states that Thomas Tracy I was the son of Sir Paul Tracy and Anna Sharkerty, daughter and heir of Ralph Sharkerty of Ayno-on-the-Hill, Co. Northampton, Eng., by Alice the daughter and heir of Hugh Radcliffe. Sir Paul was fortieth in descent from Woden who lived in England in the Third Century.

TRACY, THOMAS II. Second child of Thomas Tracy I and Widow Mary Mason. B. in 1644 at Preston, Conn. M. Sarah ——. D. in Apr., 1721. Jedediah Tracy was their son.

TRACY, WILLIAM. Governor of Virginia. Thomas Tracy I was perhaps his son.

WALLER, ELIZABETH. Second child of John Waller and Elizabeth Bayford. Bap. Dec. 12, 1578 at S.* M. Nov. 14, 1603 to Robert Seymer at S.* Richard Seamer was their son.

Direct Ancestors

WALLER, JOHN. M. Elizabeth Bayford. Elizabeth Waller was their daughter.

WEED, ELIZABETH. Daughter of Jonas Weed and Mary —— of Stamford, Conn. M. John Rockwell. Mehitable Rockwell was their daughter.

WEED, JONAS. Of Stamford. M. Mary ——. Elizabeth Weed was their daughter.

WOOD, JOHN. Mary Wood was his daughter.

WOOD, MARY. Daughter of John Wood. M. Aug. 14, 1707 to Joseph Lockwood at Norwalk, Conn. D. June 2, 1736. Elizabeth Lockwood was their daughter.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Known Direct Ancestors of Willis Boughton

B. By Generations

1. (Parents) Myron Boughton and Jane M. Farnam.
2. (Grandparents) Eleazer Boughton III and Deborah Benedict.
George Washington Farnam and Elizabeth A. Hoyt.
3. Eleazer Bouton II and Dinah Benedict.
Jeffrey A. Farnham I and Mercy Tracy.
Caleb Benedict II and Deborah St. John.
Thomas Hoyt II and Betsy Netheway.
4. Eleazer Bouton I and Elizabeth Seymour.
Eliab Farnham and Abigail Killam.
Caleb Benedict I and Mehitable Hoyt.
Thomas Hoyt I and Mary Hoyt II.
John Benedict III and Dinah Bouton.
Benjamin Franklin Tracy and Olive Killam.
Benjamin St. John and Mary —.
5. John Bouton III and Mary Hayes.
Henry Farnham I and Phoebe Russell.
John Benedict II and Mary Hoyt I.
Daniel Hoyt II and Sarah Benedict.
Jedediah Tracy and Mary (Safford) Parke.
Matthias St. John III and Rachel Bouton.
Matthew Seymour and Sarah Hayes.
John Killam II and Sarah Rose.
Caleb Hoyt and Mehitable Keeler.
Nathan Hoyt and Elizabeth Lockwood.
Joseph Bouton and Mary Gregory.
6. John Bouton II and Abigail Marvin.
Ralph Farnham III and Sarah Sterling.
John Benedict I and Phoebe Gregory.
Daniel Hoyt I.
Thomas Tracy II and Sarah —.
Matthias St. John II and Elizabeth —.
Thomas Seymour and Hannah Marvin.
Samuel Killam and Deborah —.
Zerubbabel Hoyt and Mehitable (Rockwell) Keeler.
John Bouton II and Mary (Allen) Stevenson.
Samuel Hayes and Ruth or Elizabeth Moore.
Thomas Russell and Phoebe Johnson.
John Hoyt II and Mary Lindell.
Thomas Benedict III and Rachel Smith.
John Safford II and Sarah Low.
Nathaniel Hayes and Mary Kimberley.
Joseph Rose and Sarah Pelton.
John Keeler and Mehitable Rockwell.
Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood.
Jachin Gregory and Mary —.
7. John Bouton I and Alice (Pratt?).
Ralph Farnham II and Elizabeth Holt.
Thomas Benedict I and Mary Bridgham (?).

Direct Ancestors

- Zerubbabel Hoyt and Mehitabel (Rockwell) Keeler; also 6.
Thomas Tracy I and Widow Mary Mason.
Matthias St. John I.
Richard Seamer and Mercy Ruscoe.
John Killam I and Hannah Pickworth.
Walter Hoyt and Rhoda Taylor.
Nathaniel Hayes and Mary Kimberley; also 6.
Robert Russell and Mercy Marshall.
Thomas Benedict II and Mary Messinger.
Thomas Safford and Elizabeth Sutton, or John Safford I.
Thomas Rose and Hannah Allyn.
Ralph Keeler and Sarah ——.
Ephraim Lockwood and Mary (Mercy) St. John.
John Gregory II and Sarah ——.
Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory.
William Sterling and Elizabeth ——.
John Rockwell and Elizabeth Weed.
Isaac More and Ruth Stanley.
Probably Thomas Johnson and Mary Holt.
Samuel Smith and Rachel Marvin.
Thomas Low.
Thomas Kimberley and Alice ——.
John Wood.
8. Ralph Farnham I and Alice ——.
William Benedict III and Widow Bridgham. (?)
Walter Hoyt and Rhoda Taylor; also 7.
William Tracy.
Robert Seamer and Elizabeth Waller.
Austin Killam and Alice ——.
Simon Hoyt and Deborah Stowers.
Thomas Benedict I and Mary Bridgham; also 7.
John Safford I.
Robert Lockwood and Susanna St. John.
Henry Gregory.
Edward Mervyn.
Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short.
—— — and Widow Bridgham.
Roger Ruscoe and Sarah ——.
John Pickworth and Ann ——.
Thomas Kimberley and Alice —; also 7.
Thomas Marshall and Joanna ——.
Andrew Messinger.
Robert Allyn.
Nathaniel St. John.
Jonas Weed and Mary ——.
John Stanley II.
Probably Nicholas Holt.
Matthew Marvin and probably Alice (Pratt?) Bouton.
9. William Benedict II.
Simon Hoyt and Deborah Stowers; also 8.
John Semare and Dyzary Porter.
John Hoyt I and Ruth ——.
William Benedict III and perhaps Widow Bridgham; also 8.
John Gregory I.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Reinold Mervyn and Joanne ——.
—— — and Hannah Ruscoe.
John Stanley I and Susan Laucock.
Edward Marvin; also 8.
John Waller and Elizabeth Bayford.
Walter Stowers.
Widow Bridgham; also 8.
10. William Benedict I.
John Hoyt I and Ruth ——; also 9.
William Benedict II.
Thomas Gregory.
John Mervyn II.
Reinold Mervyn and Joanne ——; also 9.
Walter Stowers; also 9.
11. William Benedict I.
Hugo Gregory.
John Mervyn I.
12. Will Gregory.
Roger Mervyn and Matilda ——.
13. Adam Gregory.

Victor

The Settlement at Victor, N. Y.

Bouton families pioneering from Massachusetts and Connecticut were the original settlers of Victor. Long before they appeared, however, the area had a history. As early as 1658 two Jesuit missions had been established near the Seneca Indian metropolis of Gannagaro, located on the site of what later was called Boughton Hill. In 1687 the Governor of New France had brought an army of 1500 men down the St. Lawrence River and across Lake Erie to Irondequoit Bay. Following the Indian trail they then came to Gannagaro and destroyed it and other neighboring towns, forcing the Indians out of the nearby territory.

With the eventual withdrawal of the French and the growing power of the British, large tracts of land became available for white settlers. The Phelps and Gorham Company acquired vast territories in the Western New York area, and in 1788 decided to open what was called Genesee County for settlement. Among those who gathered at Geneva for the sharing of the new land were Jared Bouton of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and his brother Enos. The latter became the secretary of William Walker of the Phelps and Gorham Company, and thereafter, acting for his father Hezekiah, bought Township 11 in Range 4, comprising the present location of Victor, for twenty cents an acre. This was the land to which the sons of John Bouton III began to come from their Massachusetts homes, bringing with them friends and relatives.

Early in 1789 Jared and Enos Bouton, and Horatio Jones who was related by marriage, arrived in the southern part of the area and built a cabin beside a brook. In June, Hezekiah Bouton, Jr., and Jacob Lobdell followed with a small herd of cattle, broke land for farming, sowed buckwheat and planted potatoes. But all except Lobdell returned to Stockbridge for the winter.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

In February of the following year Jared brought his wife and children back to the new land, together with his younger brother Seymour and Seth Reed and family, and by March another cabin had been built. Later in the year Hezekiah the father arrived with his brothers Eleazer, Matthew and Seymour, his daughter Theodocia, and the son Enos with his family, together with others of the clan, Abram, David and Deforest, and Joshua Ketcham, nine families in all, and homes were built in the new community. Ezekiel Scudder, also from New England, founded Scud-derville in East Victor. Within the year two children were born; Frederick, son of Jared, born Jan. 1, 1791, and Clarissa, daughter of Enos, born May 22. In the following year most of the Boughtons moved to Boughton Hill.

The district had earlier been called Bloomfield but in 1812 the vicinity near Boughton Hill was established separately and named Victor, after Claudius Victor Boughton, a son of Hezekiah Bouton, Jr.

The Boughton Family

Quoted from the Journal of Marvin Scudder II

The history of grandfather Eleazer Boughton's family in that new country in many respects would be a repetition of what I have written, for he was among the first to settle there.

He was a cooper by trade, and located in Victor village, and carried on a shop for a number of years; then kept the first "tavern", as they were called, for some time, then his sons went on to farms, and he and grandmother had their double log house with them.

Victor

There were two good size houses, about eight feet apart, with the space between roofed over, making it a hallway and to some extent a storage room, with a sleeping room above, as they had a large family.

I can remember that when I was quite small, it was the custom of the families to have reunions at one house or another every holiday and often between. Our house was the largest, and they were often held there, but I was always glad when they were held at grandfather Boughton's.

Their living room was large, with a large fireplace. There were two outside doors opposite each other. They would open these, fasten a chain to a maple log four feet long, and three or four feet in diameter, pass it through the house, hitch on a yoke of oxen, haul it into the house, then roll it into the fireplace for a "back-log"; then place the large andirons in front, with a good sized "firestick" and small hard maple wood, and there would be a fire that would warm half the dooryard.

Over this fireplace was a "mantel-shelf", and in the edge of it a large screw. From this screw was suspended the big Christmas turkey, or big fat spare-rib. A dripping pan was placed on the hearth below. The turkey was turned until the cord by which it was suspended kinked, then when let go it would spin round and round for a long time. In that way it was evenly roasted. The pan caught the drippings, and every little while someone would come with a spoon and baste the roast.

Grandmother was a small woman, I think, and never weighed over one hundred pounds, but she was a worker, and exceedingly neat in everything. The floors were of white maple, the walls ceiled with white ash, and all kept as white as hot water, soap and white sand, and a stiff brush could make them.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

That double log house was my ideal for comfort and excellence in my little days, and I set that as my pattern and resolved that when I got to be a man I would have a double log house with a turkey in it, just like grandfather Boughton's.

The Boughton Homestead

By Luella Boughton Smith

The Boughton Homestead is located about a mile north of Victor, in a highland area. Its 146 acres have been owned and operated for 120 years, probably much longer, by members of the Boughton Family. A part of the "Big Woods", the largest wood in this vicinity, comprises its area. Adjoining farms are owned by Boughton relatives, Olin Boughton, Gilbert Aldrich (two farms), Mrs. George Beebe, Linus Boughton.

Two houses, barns, shop, garage and other buildings are set in a spacious lawn. Big old maples planted by Walter Boughton (1826-1905) dot the lawns and form an avenue along the highway. Roses and perennials planted by Caroline Hart Boughton (1826-1891) still bloom and provide beauty and fragrance.

Due to its elevation, a view of outstanding magnificence is provided. To the north the city of Rochester, 15 miles distant, is visible on clear days, while to the south the Bristol Hills provide a remarkable sight.

The larger house is occupied by Mrs. Myron Boughton (1948) and her daughter's family. It is of colonial design, 24x90 feet, and its features are the hand carved doorways. It was built in 1827 and has sheltered five generations. It replaces a log cabin destroyed by fire. Some of the original

Victor

furnishings still remain and the occupants have added pieces of the older era.

Another house of a later date on the same lawn is occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Ellis T. Boughton and family. Ellis Boughton operates the farm. He is an ardent follower of mechanical farming and like his father, Myron Boughton, has added to the modern machine age by designing and making some of his own tools.

The farm has been owned by members of the family in this order: Caleb Boughton, his son Walter Boughton, his grandson Myron Boughton, and the Myron Boughton estate, and is believed to have been in the family since the early settlement of Victor in 1790.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Catalog of Documents

Relating to the Bouton-Boughton Family

The older documents were probably given by Eleazer Bouton I and his wife Mary Pettit Bouton through Eleazer Bouton II to Asahel Boughton, son of Eleazer Boughton III, and by him to H. H. Seymour, son of Henry Seymour and Marion Boughton. Thereafter they came to Willis Boughton, son of Myron and nephew of Asahel.

All were found among the residual papers in the estate of Willis Boughton, and have been deposited in the archives of the New York Historical Society by Willis A. and Paul N. Boughton, sons of Willis Boughton.

The first number is that assigned to the mounting panel. Then follow the date, the description and the names appearing on the respective documents, with the name of the places, if mentioned. An asterisk indicates a signature. Original spellings are used throughout.

1. 1810. Certificate. Probably by Asahel Boughton.
2. Nov. 29, 1793. Will and codicil of *Marv Bouton, wife of *Eleazer Bouton of Norwalk; Samuel Pettit, a brother; Abel Pettit, a brother; Asahel Bouton, a grandson; Eleazer Bouton, Jr., son-in-law; Enos Pettit, a brother; Jock Pettit, Jr., a nephew; Bathia Matthias, a sister; Hannah Galpin, wife of; Benjamin Galpin; John Pettit, a brother; *Samuel Eells; *Daniel Bouton.
- 3A. Mar., 1851. Church Ticket. To Eleazer Boughton. By *O. Trowbridge, Minister.
- 3B. Nov. 26, 1843. Church Ticket. To Eleazer Boughton. By *Allen Staples, Minister.
- 3C. Aug. 17, 1762. Citation, absence from church. To Eleazer Bouton, Jr., of Canaan. By *Robert Silliman, Pastor. *Elizabeth Seeley, agent.
- 3D. Feb. 4, 1796. Church certificate, Canaan. To Eleazer Bouton. *Justus Mitchell, Pastor.
- 3E. Nov. 3, 1825. Deposition, by Malana Sails of Farmington; Allen Brown; *Malana Sales; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
- 4A. Nov. 15, 1776. Receipt, from Matthew Bouton, Canaan; Eleazer Bouton, deceased; by *David Perry.
- 4B. Feb. 5, 1768. Deed. By *John Benedict of Norwalk. To Eleazer Bouton, Jr.; Josiah Thatcher; Caleb Benedict; *Mary Benedict, witness; Theophilus Fitch, J. P., witness; *Samuel Gruman, Reg.
- 4C. June 12, 1826. Road tax receipt. By *Thomas Laird, city Treas. From Andrew Rowley; *James Hadafor (?).
- 5A. Mar. 31, 1808. Order to Pay. For Samuel Mason ?, Northfield. To Lazer Boughton; L. Bouton; Glover Perin (?).

Documents

- 5B. Mar. 21, 1739-40. Deed. By *Daniel Boutton, Stanford, and *John Boutton, Jr. To Nathaniel Boutton and Eleazer Boutton; John Boling; *Jonth. Hait, J. P., witness; *Lydia Hait, witness; Elna Hanford, Reg.
- 5C. Nov. 14, 1811. Receipt. From Eleazr Boughton, Bloomfield. By *Tyrannus Collins.
- 5D. June 12, 1776. Administrator's note. Eleazer Boutton Estate, of Norwalk. Eleazer Boutton, living, of Norwalk, a brother; Matthew Boutton of Stanford, a brother; *Hezekiah Boughton, a brother; *Nathan Boughton, a brother; *Seymour Bouton, a brother.
- 6A. Dec. 31, 1773. Note. By Eleazer Bouton, Norwalk (signature removed); Eleazer Bouton, Jr., Norwalk (signature removed). To William Walton, New York and Jacob Walton, N. Y.; *John Lloyd; *Platt Townsend.
- 6B. Apr. 28, 1770. Receipt. From Ezra Bouton, Salem; Eleazer Bouton, Canaan, father. By *John Bowton.
- 6C. Aug. 5, 1772. Receipt from Eleazer Bouton, Canaan. By *John Bowton.
- 6D. Dec. 3, 1817. Order to pay. By Captain Asahel Boughton. For *Abiel Grow, Victor.
- 7A. ? Prayer posted in the road.
- 7B. Mar. 7, 1749-50. Indenture. By *Elizabeth Smith, wife of, and *John Smith, Norwalk, and *Elijah Green, of Norwalk; Jacob Green; *William Jarvis, witness; *William Jarvis, Sr. or Jr.?
- 8A. Feb. 19, 1767. Note. By *Ezra Bouton, Salem, N. Y. To Eleazer Bouton, Norwalk; *Gould Bowton, witness; *Matthew Bouton, witness.
- 8B. 1762-3. Interest payments noted. Eleazer Bouton; Ezra Bouton; Matthew Bouton.
- 8C. May 20, 1767. Receipt. By *John Bowton. From Eleazer Bouton, Canaan.
- 8D. May 16, 1769. Receipt. By *John Bowton, Salem. From Eleazer Bouton.
- 9A. June 19 (13?), 1826. City receipt. To Asahel Boughton. By *Thomas Laird, city Treas.; Thos. Forster, former Treas.; John Tracy, of Waterford.
- 9B. May 25, 1767. Note. By *Jere Beard Eells, Norwalk. To Eleser Bouton, Norwalk; *Samuel Lawrence, 2nd witness.
- 9C. Feb. 24, 1825. Judgment. James Gillis vs. Paul S. Richardson.
- 9D. Nov. 27, 1807. Order to pay. Eleazer Boughton. To Josiah Robinson. For *Robert Power, Canandaigua.
- 10A. July 12, 1826. Execution. *Eleazer Boughton, J. P., Victor, against William Johnson; in favor of Henry Wooden.
- 10B. July 20, 1826. Execution. *Eleazer Boughton, J. P., Victor, against William Johnson in favor of Paul S. Richardson; *John Lusk, constable; Erastus Jones; Solomon Jones.
- 10C. June 23, 1826. Execution. *Eleazer Boughton, J. P., Victor, against John McLean, in favor of Harvey Hart; *John Lusk, const.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- 10D. May, 1825. Note. By Abraham Matson, Victor, in favor of J. Swan.
- 10E. Sept. 15, 1826. Warrant. Against Saloma Jones (?), Victor, in favor of Leonard B. Mott; *Enos Gillis, J. P.
- 11A. July 7, 1825. Execution. Against Hilar H. Starkwether, Victor, in favor of Warner Westcott; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
- 11B. Aug. 25, 1824. Execution. Against John Sheldon, Victor, in favor of Paul S. Richardson; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.; *John Lusk, Const.
- 11C. Feb. 24, 1825. Warrant. Against Paul S. Richardson, Victor, in favor of James Gillis; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
- 11D. Aug. 6, 1825. Execution. Against William D. McLeland, in favor of O. Sacket & Co.; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
- 11E. Aug. 15, 1826. Summons. For Abel Fitch, Victor, Abijah Covell, and ———? Gillett, school trustees. To answer Levi Wilson; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P. *John Lusk, Const.
- 11F. Apr. 18, 1826. Subpoena. To Calvin Rowley, Victor, and Silas Thayer ? and S—— Rowley; Thomas Ingersol vs. Soverign (?) Clite ?; *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
- 11G. July 6, 1826. Warrant. Against William Levine (?) or Serine (?); to answer Paul S. Richardson, Victor. *Eleazer Boughton, J. P.
12. July 16, 1761. Deed. By *Hezekiah Boughton, Salem, N. Y. To Eleazer Bouton, Norwalk; James Hait; Samuel Lawrence; *Seeley Gregory, witness; *Theophilus Fitch, J. P., witness.
13. Jan. 28, 1761. Deed to themselves. By *Eleazer Boutton, Norwalk and *John Bowton, Salem, N. Y. Josiah Gilbert, Salem; Amos Benedict, Salem; Samuel Bishop, (?) Stanford; Joseph Dardy (?), Stanford; Samuel Smith, Ridgfield; *Matthew Bouton, witness; *Gould Bowton.
14. July 16, 1761. Deed. By Hezekiah Bouion, Salem, to Eleazer Bouton, Norwalk; Samuel Hanford, Norwalk; *Seeley Gregory, witness; *Theophilus Fitch, J. P.; *Elna Hanford, Register.
15. Jan. 13, 1732-3. Deed. By *Nathaniel Boutton, Stanford. To Eleazer Bouton, a brother; John Bouton; Eliphalet Sloson; Abraham Wood; *John Copp, J. P., witness; *Edmond Waring, witness.
16. Mar. 26, 1753. Deed. By Nathaniel Boutton, Stanford. To Eleazer Boutton, Stanford; Abraham Weed; *James Lockwood, J. P., witness; *John Lockwood, Jr., witness; *Joseph Bishop, Register.
17. Feb. 20, 1768-9. Agreement. By Eleazer Boutton, Stanford, and *Jonathan Husted, Norwalk, in favor of Caleb Benedick; *Elna Hanford, Reg.; *John Raymond, J. P.; Sam'l Fitch, J. P.
18. Sept. 1, 1815. Bond. By Eleazer Boughton, Victor. To Robert C. Cornell, Victor, and Elijah Cornell, Victor; *Daniel Steele, witness; *J. Hawley, witness.
19. Mar. 30, 1790. Deed. By Eleazer Boutton, Norwalk. To Eleazer Boutton, Jr., a son, Norwalk; Nathaniel Guey (?) (or Gray); *Eleazer Boutton, his mark; *Samuel C. Silliman, J. P., witness; *David Bouton, witness; *Samuel Gruman, Reg.

Documents

20. Nov. 1, 1820. Bond. By Deforrest Boughton, Victor, for services of *Frances Bortle, a male, 16 y. old; *James Bortle, his father; *Silas Thayer, witness; *Deforest Boughton.
21. Nov. 12, 1804. Administrator's bond. By Eleazer Boughton. Estate of John B. Hawley, Bloomfield; *Dudley Saltenstall, witness.
22. Nov. 24, 1777. Inventory. Effects of Asahel Green (Col. Bradley's Reg.). Certified by *John St. John, Lt., and *Roger Wadsworth, Lt. Effects bought by Serjt. Mildren; Wm. Smiley; Benj. Orcutt; Serjt. Schellinex (?); Jno. Orcutt; Serjt. Knapp; Serjt. Barns; Simon Crosby; Mr. Rogers; Jude Brown; Paul Price.
23. Apr. 22, 1817. Deed. By *Stephen Franklin, Buffalo. To Simeon Parks, Victor; *Erastus Ingersol, witness; *Ira Smith, witness.
24. Omitted.
25. Apr. 24, 1800. Agreement to pay. By *Ebenezer Stone; *Jacob Lobdell; *Elisha Brace; *Abram Boughton. To Seymour Boughton; Nicholas Smith; Joseph Brace, Jr.; Asa Hikox; Eleazer Boughton; Ebenezer Bement; Enos Boughton; Nathaniel Gorham.
26. Nov. 22, 1817. Petition, Victor. Eleazer Boughton; George Low; Harvey Hickok; Thomas Beach. Signers: *Rufus Dwyer; *Ira Seymour; *Sam (?) Simmons; *Jabez Hart; *James Gillis; *Asahel Boughton; *Thomas Ingersoll; *Deforest Boughton; *Chauncey Bruce; *Calvin Brookins; *John Lusk; *Asa Gaskill; *Thomas Hadley (?); *B. ? Bushnell; *James Upton; *Darius I. Lewis (?); *J——? Towns; *Timothy Wilson; *Levitt Fox; *Amasa Barnett; *Asahel Moore; *Jacob Lobdell; *Eleazer Boughton; *Joseph Pitkin?; *Samuel R. Perkins; *Joseph Rowley; Aron Taylor; *Silas ——; *—— ———?; *—— ———?; *Simeon Parks; *Marvin Scudder; *Enoch Brooks; *Elijah Fitch; *Abram Boughton; *Solomon Turner; *Ira Seymour. Witnesses; *Isaac Marsh, J. P.; *Asahel Boughton; *Jabez Hart; *Eleazer Boughton; *Calvin Brookins; *Deforest Boughton; *Darius I. Lewis; *Abram Boughton; *Amasa Barnett; *Ichabod Towne; *Timothy Wilson; *Joseph Perkins; *James Upton.
27. Nov. 7, 1835. Letter from New York. By *Trowbridge Benedict. To My dear Sisters, at Victor. Cousin Maryiam: (Mrs.) Deborah Boughton; Cousin Hanford; (Mrs.) Mary Seymour; Edward, a son; Abby Benedict (deceased); James, a son; Caroline?; Marion?; Benoni St. John; Miss T. Parks; Mr. Keelan (?); F. Ayers; Mr. H. Seymour; John Davenport; Mr. Joseph Sturges; William Wheelan.
28. Feb. 18, 1838. Letter from Marengo, Mich. By *Dinah B. Lusk. To Dear Parents. John Potter; Miron Boughton; Linus Boughton; Nancy; Mova?; Henry Potter; Elishia Williams; Mr. Fox (m. Betsy Jones); Adison Grow; Ralf Grow; Joseph Sturges; Perepoint Seymour; Hiram Richardson; Carlos Jenks; Luman Humphreys; Charlott? Oren Preston; Mr. Calvers; Docia; Bates Chadderdon; John Powel; Caleb and Irena; Alden and Pruella; Marvin Scudder; Miron; Harriet; Aunt Mary; our six youngest children; Boughton Lusk (a son); Nancy and Ann; Betsey. Addition by *John Lusk.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

29. Nov. 11, 1805. Agreement. Between *James Hawley, Victor, and *Eleazer Boughton, Bloomfield; Jabez Morehouse; *H(?) Hawley, Sr., witness; *Betsey Hawley, witness.
30. Nov. 19, 1804. Deed. By *Samuel Drown, Bloomfield. To Eleazer Boughton, Jr.; *George Law (Low), witness; *David Cathcart, witness.
31. Feb. 16, 1842. Agreement (land in Pennfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.) between *Hiram Seymour, Victor; and *Miron Boughton; Asahel Boughton; Rufus Seymour; Milton Young.
32. Mar. 1, 1797. Deed. By *Enos Boughton, Bloomfield. To Eleazer Boughton, Jr., Bloomfield; Levi Boughton; Abram Boughton; *Jabez Morehouse Jr., (?) witness; *Phineas Taylor Jr., witness.
33. Sept. 30, 1805. Deed. By *James Hawley, Bloomfield. To Nathaniel Norton and Birdsey Norton; Jabez Morehouse; Joel How; *James G. Johnson, witness; *Peter H. Cott, witness; *Moses Atwater, Reg.
34. June 15, 1805. Deed. By *Abram Boughton, Bloomfield. To Eleazer Boughton, Bloomfield; *Asahel Boughton, witness.
35. June 2, 1800. Deed. By *Nicholas Smith, Bloomfield and *Abigail Smith, his wife. To Eleazer Boughton, Bloomfield; Joseph Perkins; *Seymour Boughton; *David Smith, witness; *Lewis Ketchum, witness.
36. July 17, 1824. Deed. By *Linus Boughton, Victor. To Asahel Boughton, Victor; Gideon Draper; Marvin Scudder; David Smith; John Lapham (?); *Eleazer Boughton, witness; *Eleazer Boughton, Jr., witness; *Samuel Rawson, commissioner.
37. Nov. 17, 1823. Deed. By *Ansel Perkins, Victor, and *Betsey Perkins, his wife. To Asahel Boughton, Victor; George Low (deceased); *Joseph Perkins, witness; *Eleazer Boughton, Jr., witness.
38. Apr. 24, 1809. Deed. By *Eleazer Boughton, Bloomfield. To Asahel Boughton, Bloomfield; Joseph Perkins; *Eleazer Boughton, Jr., witness; *Dinah Boughton, witness; *Samuel Rawson, commissioner.
39. Sept. 4, 1822. Deed. By *John Hartwell, Pittsford. To Asahel Boughton and George Boughton, Perinton; John Pardee; John Hartwell. (unsigned, unwitnessed).
40. June 24, 1795. Deed. By *Enos Boughton, Canandaigua. To Eleazer Boughton, Norwalk; Jacob Lobdell; Abraham Boughton; Jacob and Joseph Smith (Mill); Levi Boughton; *Daniel Sawyer, witness; *Ezra Wilmarth, witness.

Documents

INDEX OF NAMES ON DOCUMENTS

Atwater, Moses	33	Hezekiah	14
Ayres, F.	27	John	15
Barnett, Amasa	26	L.	5A
Barnes, Serjt.	22	Mary	2
Beach, Thomas	26	Matthew	4A, 8A, 8B, 13
Bement, Ebenezer	25	Seymour	5D
Benedick, Caleb	17	Boutton, Daniel	5B
Benedict, Abby	27	Eleazer	4B, 5B, 5D, 8D, 13, 16, 17, 19
Amos	13	Eleazer, Jr.	3C, 19
Caleb	4B	Eleazer, Sr.	5D, 19
Deborah	27	John, Jr.	5B
Edward	27	Matthew	5B
James	27	Nathaniel	5B, 15, 16
John	4B	Bowton, Gould	8A, 13
Mary	4B, 27	John	6B, 6C, 8C, 8D, 13
Trowbridge	27	Bowling, John	5B
Bishop, Joseph	16	Bortle, Frances	20
Samuel	13	James	20
Boughton, Abraham	40	Brace, Elisha	25
Abram	25, 26, 32, 34	Joseph, Jr.	25
Alden	28	Brookins, Calvin	26
Asahel	1, 6D, 9A, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39	Brooks, Enoch	26
Caleb	28	Brown, Allen	3E
Deborah Benedict	27	Jude	22
Deforest	20, 26	Bruce, Chauncey	26
Dinah	28, 38	Bushnell, B?	26
Eleazer and variants	3A, 3B, 3E, 5C, 9D, 10A, 10B, 10C, 11A, 11B, 11C, 11D, 11E, 11F, 11G, 18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 34, 35, 40	Calvers, Mr.	28
Eleazer, Jr.	30, 32, 36, 37, 38	Cathcart, David	30
Eleazer, Sr.	36, 38	Chadderdon, Bates	28
Enos	25, 32, 40	Clite, Soverign?	11F
George	39	Collins, Tyrannus	5C
Hezekiah	5D, 12	Copp, John	15
Irena	28	Cornell, Elijah	18
Lazar	40	Robert C.	18
Levi	32, 40	Cott, Peter H.	33
Linus	28, 36	Covell, Abijah	11E
Miron	28, 31, 36	Crosby, Simon	22
Nathan	5D	Dardy?, Joseph	13
Pruella	28	Davenport, John	27
Seymour	25, 35	Draper, Gideon	36
Bouton, Asahel	2	Drown, Samuel	30
Daniel	2	Dwyer, Rufus	26
David	19	Eells, Jere Beard	9B
Eleazer and variants	2, 3D, 4A, 6A, 6B, 6C, 8A, 8B, 8C, 9B, 12, 14, 15	Samuel	2
Eleazer, Jr.	2, 6A	Fitch, Abel	11E
Ezra	6B, 8A, 8B	Elijah	26
		Samuel	17
		Theophilus	4B, 12, 14
		Forster, Thos.	9A
		Fox, Levitt	26
		Franklin, Stephen	23
		Galpin, Benj.	2

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Hannah (Pettit)	2	2nd	9B
Gaskill, Asa	26	Levine, William	11G
Gilbert, Josiah	13	Lewis, Darius .I	26
Gillette, ———	11E	Lloyd, John	6A
Gillis, Enos	10E	Lobdell, Jacob	25, 26, 40
James	9C, 11C, 26	Lockwood, James	16
Gorham, Nathaniel	25	John, Jr.	16
Green, Asahel	22	Low, George	26, 30, 37
Elijah	7B	Lusk, Boughton	28
Jacob	7B	Dinah B.	28
Gregory, Seeley	12, 14	John	10B, 10C, 10E, 11B, 11E, 26, 28
Grey(?), Nathaniel	19	Marsh, Isaac	26
Grow, Abial	6D	Mason?, Sam	5A
Adison	28	Matson, Abraham	10D
Ralf	28	Matthias, Bathia	2
Gruman, Samuel	4B, 19	McLean, John	10C
Hadafor?, James	4C	McLeland, William D.	11D
Hadley?, Thomas	26	Mildren, Serjt.	22
Hait, James	12	Mitchell, Justus	3D
Jonth.	5B	Moore, Asahel	26
Lydia	5B	Moorehouse, Jabez	29
Hanferd, Elna	5B, 14, 17	Jr.	32, 33
Samuel	14	Mott, Leonard B.	10E
Hart, Harvey	10C	Norton, Birdsey	33
Jabez	26	Nathaniel	33
Hartwell, John	39	Orcutt, Benj.	22
Hawley, Betsey	29	Jno.	22
H. Sr.?	29	Pardee, John	39
J——	18	Parks, Simeon	23, 26
James	29	T.	27
John B.	21	Perin?, Glover?	5A
Hickok, Harvey	26	Perkins, Ansel	37
Hikox, Asa	25	Betsey	37
How, Joel	33	Perkins, Joseph	26, 35, 37, 38
Humphries, Charlott	28	Samuel R.	26
Luman	28	Perry, David	4A
Husted, Jonathan	17	Pettit, Abel	2
Ingersoll, Erastus	23	Enos	2
Thomas	11F, 26	Jock	2
Jarvis, William	7B	John	2
William, Jr. or Sr.	7B	Samuel	2
Jenks, Carlos	28	Pitkin, Joseph	26
Johnson, James G.	33	Potter, Henry	28
William	10A, 10B	John	28
Jones, Betsy	28	Powel, John	28
Erastus	10B	Power, Robert	9D
Saloma	10E	Preston, Oren	28
Solomon	10B	Price, Paul	22
Ketchum, Lewis	35	Rawson, Samuel	36, 38
Knapp, Serjt.	22	Raymond, John	17
Laird, Thomas	4C, 9A	Richardson, Hiram	28
Lapham, John	36	Paul S.	9C, 10B, 11B, 11C, 11G
Law?, George	30	Robinson, Josiah	9D
Lawrence, Samuel	12		

Documents

Rowley, Andrew	4C	Staples, Allen	3B
Calvin	11F	Starkwether, Hilar H.	11A
Joseph	26	Steele, Daniel	18
S.	11F	St. John, Lt.	22
Sackett & Co.	11D	Benoni	27
Sails, Malana	3E	Stone, Ebenezer	25
Sales, Malana	3E	Sturges, Joseph	27, 28
Saltenstall, Dudley	21	Swan, J.	10D
Sawyer, Daniel	40	Taylor, Aaron	26
Schellinex, Serjt.	22	Phineas, Jr.	32
Scudder, Marvin	26, 28, 36	Thatcher, Josiah	4B
Seeley, Elizabeth	3C	Thayer, Silas	11F, 20
Seymour, H.	27	Towne, Ichabod	26
Hiram	31	Towns, J.	26
Ira	26	Townsend, Platt	6A
Mary B.	27	Tracy, John	9A
Perepoint	28	Trowbridge, O.	3A
Rufus	31	Turner, Solomon	26
Sheldon, John	11B	Upton, James	26
Silliman, Joseph	2	Wadsworth, Roger, Lt.	22
Robert	3C	Walton, Jacob	6A
Samuel C.	19	William	6A
Simmons, Sam?	26	Waring, Edmond	15
Sloson, Eliphalet	15	Weed, Abraham	16
Smiley, Wm.	22	Westcott, Warner	11A
Smith, Abigail	35	Wheelan, William	27
David	35, 36	Williams, Elishia	28
Elizabeth	7B	Wilmarth, Ezra	40
Ira	23	Wilson, Levi	11E
Jacob	40	Timothy	26
John	7B	Wood, Abraham	15
Joseph	40	Wooden, Henry	10A
Nicholas	23, 35	Young, Milton	31
Samuel	13		

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

INDEX OF NAMES

— A —

Abbott, Elizabeth, 100
Adams, Abigail, 136
 Charles, 39
 Charles Boughton, 40
 Clarence Arling, 39
 Earl Lewis, 40
 Florence, 39
 Frances Lois, 40
 Frank Neubert, 40
 Irene, 40
 Louisa, 48
 Philo, 39
 Sherman Elliott, 40
Aldrich, Chester, 23
Aldridge, Albert Boughton, 32
 Albert C., 31, 61
 Albert Herman, 32
 Caroline Julia, 32
 Carolyn Amelia, 32
 Charles Albert, 32
 Eleanor Irene, 32
 Esther Lucille, 32
 Gilbert, 31, 159
 Gilbert Walter I, 32, 61
 Gilbert Walter II, 32
 Harvey Carlton, 32
 John Symington, 32
 Mary Jane, 32
 Richard Boughton, 32
 Ruth Elizabeth, 32
 Shirley Ann, 32
Allaben, Frank, 1
Allen, Amy, 100
 Byron, 112
 Carl, 112
 Emily, 60, 61
 Frank, 112
 Fred, 112
 George and Catherine, 100
 James and Elizabeth, 100
 John, 112
 Karl, 112
 Mary, 137
Allyn, Hannah, 137
 Robert, 137
Anderson, Charles, 69
 Charlotta Elizabeth, 69
 George Valentine, 69

Andrews, Arvid Schutt, 45
 Mary Jean, 45
 Matilda J., 105
 Robert Thomas, 45
 Warren and Clare, 45
Anthony, G. Benton, 97
 Kenneth, 97
 Ruth, 97
Archer, Montezuma, 104
Armstead, Mary, 52
Arnold, George B., 97
 Horatio, 97
 James L., 86
 John Motte, 51
 Martha Elizabeth, 51
 Mary (2923), 97
 Myrtill I., 86
Arter, F. A., 19
Atkinson, Margaret (Gaylord), 103
Austin, Gladys, 114
 Mary (Farnham), 128

— B —

Babcock, Evelyn Ruth, 61
 Jennie B. (Powell), 46
 Wilmot R. and Pearl E., 61
Backus, Sarah, 100
Bacon, Charlotte, 28
 Elizabeth, 28
 Harold Gallup, 28
 Jane Osborne, 28
 John S., 28
 Lillian, 28
 Loretta Cappon, 28
 Orrin S. II, 28
 Orrin S. III, 28
 Orrin S. IV, 28
 Robert, 28
 Sarah Frances, 46
 William S., 28
Baer, Cora, 76
Bagley, Burton Dillon, 97
 Helen Arnold, 97
 Roger, 97
Baird, Grace, 51
Baker, Esther, 54, 60
 Frances Marian, 63
 John, 66
 Mary, 55

Index of Names

- Natalie B., 35
Baldwin, Charlotte, 113
 Fred D., 82
 Winifred, 82
Ball, Henry S., 52
 Mae Lorence, 52
 Rhoda Mae, 49
Baney, Clarence, 110
Barker, Alpha, 49
Barnaby, Charles Spencer, 64
 John M., 64
 John Robbins, 64
Barnes, Adelbert Earl, 41
 Alden, 41
 Andrew, 41
 Clarence Donald, 41
 Clifford A., 41
 Clifford Earl, 41
 Delbert Earl, 41
 Douglas Howard, 41
 Edna, 41
 Flora Mae, 41
 Marcheta, 87
 Marilyn Arlene, 41
 Mary E., 112, 113
 Nellie, 41
Barry, Archibald, 13
 Mary Chastina, 13
Bartle, Barbara Jean, 21
 Beth (A111), 21
 Harry Howard, 21
 Helen Scudder (A112), 21
 Henry Hart, 21
 Lura Catherine, 21
 William Hart I, 21
 William Hart II, 21
 William Toy, 21
Bartlett, Arthur William, 122
 Bertha Eva, 122
 Clara, 66
 Cleon Daniel, 122
 Daniel Townsend, 122
 Elmer Hollis, 122
 Ethel Mae, 122
 Stella Burnett, 122
Barton, Esther, 133
Bass, Della, 86
Bassett, Lovetta, 104
Bateman, Gray Wolston, 114
 Mary Wolston, 114
Bates, Adaline, 80
 William 80
Batterson, Clyde Aaron, 22
 Grace Mildred, 22
Baxter, Sarah Ann (Chapman), 19
Bayford, Elizabeth, 137
Beale Benjamin, 38
 Douglas Larry, 38
 Lawrence Turner, 38
 Robert Boughton, 38
Beattie, Janice Louise, 74
 Lucinda Suzanne, 74
 Willard Gould, 74
Becker, Pauline, 18
Beebe, George Willson, 31, 159
 Levi Nelson, 31
Beekman, Mrs. Mary A., 123
Beemish, Alice, 134
Behnke, Ernestine, 132
Bekin, Robert Newell, 94
 Robert Q., 94
Bell, Martha Elizabeth, 116
Benedict, Andrew, 112
 Caleb I, 137
 Caleb II, 137
 Deborah, 7, 106, 111, 137
 Dinah, 7, 54, 137
 James, 141
 John I, 137
 John II, 137
 John III, 137
 Sarah, m. Daniel Hoyt, 137
 Sarah, m. William Bouton, 68
 Thomas I, 137
 Thomas II, 138
 Thomas III, 138
 William I, 138
 William II, 138
 William III, 138
Bennett, Henry, 61
 Jennie, 32, 61
Benton, Keziah, 100
Berry, May, 26
 Walter, 26
Betts, Hannah, 2
 John, 2
Bickford, Azariah, 96
 Ezra, 54
 Lyman, 96
 Mary, 96
Bickley, Pauline, 119
Billingsley, Harvey, 66
 Mary Ann, 67
Birkett, Reese, 90

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Bishop, Libbie, 82
 Mary, 146
 Bixby, David, 120
 Nancy, 120
 Ruth, 120
 Blackford, Beatrice, 60
 Blackley, Joseph, 144
 Blaisdell, Eleanor, 122, 140
 Blake, Elvira, 52
 Samuel, 52
 Blakeley, Honora, 65
 Blatchley, Joseph, 144
 Bleecker, Charles Thomas, 69
 Charles Victor, 69
 Eleanor Deacon, 69
 Elizabeth Candee, 69
 Emily Rollinson (—), 69
 Leonard Augustus, 69
 Robert Bouton I, 69
 Robert Bouton II, 69
 Sherbrooke Popham, 69
 Walter Stansfield, 69
 William Augustus, 69
 Blesser, Mary, 35
 Bliss, Mrs. Arthur H., 63
 Blossom, Ann (Palmer), 100
 Boardman, Elizabeth, 7
 Emma J., 89
 Lulu M., 90
 Bogardus, Catherine, 80
 Bogenrieder, Alice Lillian, 132
 Charles, 132
 Bolles, Ralph E., 94
 Bolter, Mary Clara, 56
 Bond, Mary, 61
 Bontax, surname, 4
 Boshler, Joyce Eva, 13
 Walter Norman, 13
 Bossard, Glen David, 14
 Jacob and Catherine, 14
 Jean, 14
 Joseph Franklin, 14
 Norris, 14
 Wilmot, 14
 Botsford, Edward, 110
 Lurline, 110
 Bottomley, Edith Ellen, 79
 William Ewart, 79
 Boughton, Aaron W., 130
 Abbie Farnum (A83), 52
 Ada L., 130
 Addison (2865), 96, 98
 Adelia, 130
 Adeline (5267a), 81
 Adnay, 130
 Agnes, 88
 Albert (2862f), 24
 Albert Judson (5269b), 81
 Alden and Desc., 39
 Alden I, 8, 39
 Alden II, 42
 Alfred Clark I, 78
 Alfred Clark II, 79
 Alfred Clark III, 79
 Alice, dau. of Glen, 87
 Alice, dau. of W. J., 81
 Alice Luella, 34
 Alice May, 88
 Alma, dau. of Bertie, 86
 Alma, dau. of Walter, 32
 Alonzo (3589), 85
 Alonzo Gilms (A61), 23
 Alphonso, 130
 Ama Dawson, 130
 Amelia, 31, 61
 Amy Lincoln, 80
 Ann, 79
 Anna Isabell, 58
 Annie Luella (4312), 99
 Artemus Bailey (1814), 77
 Arvilla Emily, 41
 Asahel (2856nn) and Desc., 10
 Asahel (2856nn), 4, 6, 7, 10
 Augusta Ruth (5268), 81
 Augustus Frederick (2856kk), 57
 Aurelia (2856cc), 54
 Azer (1743), 77
 Barbara, 88
 Barbara Ann, 45
 Barbara Kay, 91
 Barry Dwight, 59
 Barton, 56
 Barton A. (A31), 11
 Beatrice, 130
 Berddie, 88
 Bernice May, 87
 Bert (2862n), 26
 Bertha, 90
 Bertha Augusta, 31
 Bertie (3604), 86
 Bessie (2780b), 75
 Betsy (2848), 8
 Betty, dau. of W. D., 90

Index of Names

- Blanch Curtis, 42
 Bradley Baker (A63), 23
 Caleb (2862) and Desc., 29
 Caleb (2862), 8, 29, 54, 55, 160
 Calvin James, 45
 Carol, 93
 Carol Ann, 59
 Caroline (2780a), 75
 Caroline (2862d), 27
 Caroline (2862k), 25
 Caroline Hart, 155
 Caroline L., 94
 Carrie, 35
 Carrie B. (A117), 23
 Catherine Edith (5267), 81
 Cephas (2862c), 24, 29, 31
 Chancy, 130
 Charles and Desc., 41
 Charles, son of Alden, 39, 41
 Charles Augustus (4311), 99
 Charles D. V. (1820) and Desc., 77
 Charles D. V. (1820), 77
 Charles Elwood, 49
 Charles F., son of Sherman, 45
 Charles Farnam (2863r), 32, 61
 Charles G. I, 85, 93
 Charles G. II, 93
 Charles G. III, 93
 Charles H. (A80), 48
 Charles Herbert E. (4313), 99
 Charles L. (2762?), 130
 Charles Roy, 89
 Charles S. (2698?), 130
 Charles Sherman, 44
 Charles Stone (2698), 75
 Charles Tallmadge (575), 78
 Charles W., 130
 Charles Wheelock (2780d), 76
 Chauncey K. (572), 78
 Clair Stanley, 130
 Clara J., 130
 Claudius Victor, 7, 156
 Clifford Dale, 44
 Clifford Leroy (4316), 99
 Coaley Augustus, 58
 Cora Esther (2863s), 60, 61
 Cora Ogle, 76
 Curtis, 130
 Curtis Alden, 44
 Curtis M. (3606), 86
 Daniel (570), 78
 Daniel (1630), 130
 Darias, 130
 Darius Freemont (1718), 130
 Darius G., 130
 David (740), 130
 David (3467), 85
 David Brian, 94
 David W., 91
 Deborah (2859) and Desc., 16
 Deborah (2859), 8, 16, 101, 112
 Delia (—), 133
 Delight, 84
 Della M., 90
 Delores, 91
 Diane, 91
 Dinah (2858) and Desc., 12
 Dinah (2858), 8, 12, 23
 Dinah (2454), 132
 Docia, Theodocia (2862a), 46
 Donald W., 91
 Doris Ileen, 131
 Dorothea Mae, 81
 Dorris Elane, 94
 Dwight Augustus (2863pp), 57
 Earl Ray, 44
 E. Celia (A115), 23
 Edgar, 42
 Edith Corinne, 51
 Edna, dau. of Julius, 84
 Edna Aurora (4315), 99
 Edna C. (2862g), 24
 Edna Frederica (579), 78
 Edna Janet, 88
 Edward (2863m), 60
 Edward (2863n), 60, 112
 Edward (4323), 99
 Effie, 87
 Elane R., 92
 Elbert Seneca (2862n), 26
 Eleanor, dau. of Ray, 88
 Eleanor, dau. of Seymour, 37
 Eleanor Jean, 44
 Eleanor M., 131
 Eleazer I, II, see Bouton
 Eleazer III and children, 7, 8
 Eleazer III (2856mm2), 1, 2, 7, 54, 101, 106, 111, 138
 Eleazer IV (2857), 7
 Elijah, 131
 Eliza (A28), 10, 100
 Elizabeth (2780b), 75

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Elizabeth (2863&&), 96
 Elizabeth, dau. of Homer, 131
 Elizabeth, dau. of Seth, 89
 Mrs. Elizabeth, 131
 Elizabeth Ellen, 59
 Elizabeth Wheelock, 76
 Ella Amelia (2862i), 24
 Ellen J., 56
 Ellis Tiffany, 33, 159
 Elma E., 99
 Elmer Levant, 88
 Elnora M. (576), 78
 Elsie (2856), 9
 Elsie, dau. of Rollin, 89
 Elsie Jeanette, 38
 Elvira Richards, 131
 Emeline (3590), 85
 Emily (—), m. George Boughton, 10
 Emily, Emma, Seymour (A78), 47, 108
 Emma, dau. of Julius, 84
 Emma, dau. of Walter, 31
 Emma, m. Charles E. Briggs, 131
 Emma Loraine, (Rana), 45
 Emma Merritt, 44
 Enos, 131
 Ernest Edward (2863w), 60
 Esther (2863-1), 60
 Evelyn M., 93
 Ethel, dau. of Ray, 89
 Ethel Janet, 87
 Eunice (2864), 98
 Ezra Newell (3588), 85
 Fay Eugene, 131
 Ferdinand, 131
 Florence, dau. of Donald, 91
 Floyd, 43
 Floyd Emerson, 60
 Forrest, 88
 Frances Teal (581), 79
 Frank Boardman, 91
 Frank Dwight (2863ss), 58
 Frank Evans, 81
 Frank Myers (5269a), 81
 Frank Pardee, 29
 Frank Willoughby (A87), 11
 Frederick A. (A116), 23
 Frederick Augustus (2863rr2), 58
 Fred(erick) Steele, 58
 Gail Diane, 37
 Gary Bruce, 37
 Gary Homer, 38
 George (2861) and Desc., 24
 George (2861), 8, 24
 George (3396) and Desc., 70
 George (3396), 70
 George (A29), 10
 George, son of Harvey, 97
 George, son of Julius, 83
 George Albert, 131
 George Edmond (573), 79
 George Henry (A81), 50
 George Henry (2863v), 60
 George L., 131
 George M. (1702?), 131
 George Madden, 77
 George Seneca (2862h), 24
 Gertrude (2780c), 75
 Gertrude (2783), 76
 Gertrude Marie (578), 78
 Glen Arden, 87
 Gien Edward, 48
 Gordon Seth, 89
 Grace Elizabeth (577), 78
 Grace (Hooper), 131
 Grace Isabel (2863tt), 58
 Hannah Waterbury (2849), 8
 Harmon (5268a), 81
 Harriet Elizabeth (2863rr), 58
 Harriet M., 131
 Harriett H. (A32), 11
 Harrison, 85
 Harrison Horatio, 94
 Harry Lincoln (5264), 80
 Harvey, 97
 Hattie M., 131
 Hazel May, 51
 Helen, dau. of W. J., 80
 Helen Amelia (4317), 99
 Helen Augusta, 37
 Helen Eliza (4314), 99
 Helen Frances, 30
 Helen Mary, 58
 Helen Velma, 51
 Helene, 26
 Herman (2863o), 63
 Herman, b. 1828, 131
 Herman, son of Walter, 31
 Hezekiah (2520), 7, 75

Index of Names

- Hezekiah Jr. (2534), 7
 Hiram (2863qq), 58
 Hiram Hubbell (A64), 23
 Homer (2780) and Desc., 75
 Homer (2780), 75
 Homer, son of R. R., 87
 Homer H. (3603), 86
 Homer L. (2863u), 63
 Horace (2781), 76
 Horace (2855), 9
 Horace Oliver, 63
 Horatio (3594), 93
 Hulda J., 131
 Ida, dau. of Julius, 84
 Ida Augusta, 35
 Ida Britten, 43
 Irene, Irena (2856dd), 29, 54, 55
 Irving, 37
 Jack Thomas, 131
 James (4326), compiler, 1, 99
 James (A72), 29
 James, b. 1777, 131
 James, b. 1846, 131
 James, m. Lovina L. Fuller, 131
 James A. (1717), 131
 James C., 131
 James Edwin (2322), 132
 James H. (2317), 132
 James Harry, 132
 James Henry, 80
 James M., 89
 Jane A., 132
 Jane Amelia (A71), 29
 Janet, 27
 Jared (2539), 75, 77
 Jehiel (530) and Desc., 78
 Jehiel II (530), 78
 Jemima (2856ee), 54
 Jemima (2856gg), 29, 31, 54
 Jennie (5269), 81
 Jennie, dau. of Julius, 83
 Jerard, 132
 Jesse (2862-1), 26
 Jesse, b. 1780, 83
 Jessie I. (3602), 86
 Jessie Malura, 50
 Joab Enos, 132
 Joane, dau. of Donald, 91
 John (2856hh), 56
 John, b. 1819, 132
 John, son of Ezra, 85
 John, son of Porter, 132
 John Alden, 44
 John B. (2853), 9
 John C. (1715), 132
 John C., b. 1845, 132
 John Hoyt (2863q), 60
 John Maynard, 81
 John Newell (3609), 87
 John R., 132
 Jonathan (1737), 77
 Joseph, b. 1854, 132
 Joseph Carver (2856jj), 57
 Joseph Dewey, 58
 Joseph S., 132
 Josephine, 58
 Joyce Elaine, 37
 Judith Ann, 92
 Judson A. (5254) and Desc., 80
 Judson A. (5254), 80
 Julia, 132
 Juliet (A30), 11
 Juliette, 83
 Julius and Desc., 83
 Julius, b. 1814, 83
 Juniata Passmore, 94
 Karen, dau. of Glen, 87
 Karen Lee, 91
 Kate (2862d), 27
 Kate (2862k), 25
 Kate, b. 1820, 132
 Katherine (2780e), 76
 Kathryn Marie, 79
 Kenneth, b. 1925, 132
 Kenneth, son of R. R., 87
 Kenneth Tracy, 51
 Laura Edna, 59
 Laura Jane (2862m), 26
 Laura Jean, dau. of Irving, 38
 Lena Marie, 37
 Leonard, 132
 Leonard Oliver, 63
 Levant (3599), 86
 Levi (2530), 8, 54
 Levi II, (2856ff) and Desc., 60
 Levi II (2856ff), 23, 54, 60, 112
 Levi L., 132
 L. F., 132
 Lillian, 36
 Lillie Irene (A84), 53

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Linas Seth, 95
 Linus (2860) and Desc., 23
 Linus (2860), 8, 12, 23, 54, 60, 159
 Linus Carver (2863t), 63
 Linus E. (A118), 23
 Lizzie May (5266), 81
 Lona M., 92
 Louis O., 132
 Louise, 27
 Louise Emily, 61
 Lowell Douglas, 90
 Loyd Douglas, 91
 Lucille Anita, 63
 Lucille Janette, 87
 Lucretia, 132
 Lucy Triphena, 56
 Luella, dau. of Myron, 34, 159
 Luella, dau. of Nathan, 83
 Lulu Edith (582), 79
 Lyman (2694), 132
 Lyndel J., 92
 Macy Ann, 90
 Mamie (Elts), 133
 Margaret Edith, 79
 Margie, 88
 Maria, Mrs., b. 1808, 133
 Mariah, 133
 Mary Kathryn, 79
 Marion (A26), 10
 Marion Louise, 44
 Marsha, 30
 Martin and Delia, 133
 Mary (A62), 12, 23
 Mary (571), 78
 Mary, b. 1787, 133
 Mary, b. 1868, 133
 Mary, dau. of Julius, 83
 Mary, dau. of Newell J., 89
 Mary, Mrs., b. 1777, 133
 Mary Amelia (A79), 48
 Mary Baer, 76
 Mary C. (3898), 133
 Mary Debera, 39
 Mary Deborah, 45
 Mary Elizabeth (2862j), 24
 Mary Elizabeth (3607), 86
 Mary L., 92
 Mary Louise, 43
 Mary M., 99
 Mary Redding (2862e), 28
 Matie M., 133
 Matthew II (3478), 85
 Matthew III (3575), 85
 Matthew Curtis (3591), 85
 Maurice Dean, 51
 Melburn A., 133
 Melvin Curtis, 44
 Metta Mabel, 50
 Mildred Elizabeth, 82
 Mildred Ina, 38
 Millicent Mae, 87
 Mina, 89
 Minna (—), 134
 Minnie, Lillian, 36
 Minnie Irene, Dollie, 49
 Miron B. (2862a-2), 8
 Miron B., See also Myron.
 Morris, 133
 Myron, son of Walter, 33
 Myron (2862a2) and Desc., 47
 Myron (Miron) B. (2862a2), 8, 47, 108, 111, 138
 Myron Willis, 48
 Nancy (2851), 9
 Nathan, 83
 Nathan P., 133
 Nathaniel (2852) and Desc., 54
 Nathaniel (2852), 9, 24, 29, 54
 Nathaniel Hart I (2856ii), 57
 Nathaniel Hart II (2863p), 63
 Nellie Frances, 51
 Nelson, 133
 Newell (3856), 133
 Newell E. II, 94
 Newell Ellsworth, 94
 Newell John I. 89
 Newell John II, 85, 90
 Newell William, 91
 Norma, 42
 Norman Edgar, 43
 Olin, 129, 159
 Olin William, 37
 Olive (—), 132
 Olive (2863zz), 96
 Olive Mary, 32, 61
 Orlando, m. Charlotte Williams, 133
 Orlando B., 133
 Orlando Seymour (3931), 133
 Orlando T., 133
 Orra, 89
 Orris (3583) and Desc., 85
 Orris (3583), 85

Index of Names

- Orris Horatio (3595), 93
 Orris M. (3598), 85
 Patricia, 88
 Paul Don, 51
 Paul Ninde, 52
 Pearl L. (3605), 86
 Perry, 89
 Peter, 133
 Peter H., 133
 Philip O., 45
 Phoebe (1704?), 133
 Phoebe M., 133
 Polly (2850), 9
 Porter (1714?), 133
 Ralph (1722), 133
 Ralph Deane, 133
 Ralph Lester (2856mm), 59
 Rana, 45
 Ray (3610), 88
 Reuben Scott, 92
 Rhea, 133
 Richard (1639), 133
 Richard, in Mich., 134
 Richard II, b. 1846, 134
 Richard Allenby, 94
 Robert Edgar, 45
 Robert Edward, 63
 Robert Harrison, 94
 Robert Judson, 81
 Robert Lee I, 29
 Robert Lee II, 30
 Robert Rollin (3608), 87
 Robert T., 91
 Roger Irving, 37
 Roland, b. 1879, 134
 Rollin I, 89
 Rollin II, 89
 Rollin Curtis (3597), 85
 Rollin Leroy, 92
 Rose Alice, 85
 Rose Marie, 91
 Rowland, Roland, 134
 Roxanna, 134
 Roy (3611), 89
 Ruby Etta, 48
 Ruby Jane, 49
 Rufus, 134
 Russell Carter (574), 78
 Ruth, dau. of Rollin, 89
 Ruth Alice, 92
 Ruth Eliza, 31
 Ruth Lillie, 48
 Samuel I (2863uu), 96
 Samuel II (2863vv) and Desc., 96
 Samuel II (2863vv), 96, 129
 Samuel, m. Sarah A., 134
 Samuel, m. Susana Smith, 134
 Samuel, in Mich., 134
 Samuel Newell (3856), 133
 Sarah, dau. of David, 92
 Sarah, dau. of Julius, 84
 Sarah Adelia (—), 134
 Sarah Alice (2319), 134
 Sarah Ann, 134
 Selleck C. (2493?), 134
 Seneca (2862b), 24
 Seth Doty (3593), 92
 Seth Doty (3600), 88
 Seth William, 95
 Seymour, 36
 Sherman Merritt, 45
 Shirley Dean, 90
 Smith Azar (1762), 77
 Stanley Roy, 89
 Stephen G., 89
 Susan (1640), 134
 Sybil, Sibyl Ann (3596), 95
 Sybill Elizabeth, 58
 T. C. (3669?), 134
 Thaddeus (3845), 99
 Theodocia (2862a) and Desc., 46
 Theodocia, Docia (2862a), 8, 46, 105, 111
 Theodore, b. 1852, 134
 Thomas C. (3669), 134
 Thomas McCullough, 49
 Thomas Morris (2854), 9
 Tina, dau. of Julius, 83
 Tracy Van Norman, 51
 Trowbridge, son of Eleazer III, 8
 Trowbridge B. (A27), 10
 Usher, 134
 Veda, 83
 Viola G. (3601), 86
 Virginia Caroline, 44
 Virginia Lea, 49
 Virginia Mary, 63
 Wallace, 39
 Walter (A69) and Desc., 31
 Walter (A69), 24, 29, 31, 55, 160

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Walter, b. 1924, 134
 Walter Frank, 134
 Walter Lane I, 34
 Walter Lane II, 34
 Walter Peters I, 91
 Walter Peters II, 91
 Warren J., 92
 Warren L. II, 94
 Warren Leslie, 94
 Warren W. (3592), 89
 Warren Wellington, 95
 Washington Irving (2856-11), 59
 Wilbur Warren, 90
 Willoughby Deuel, 11
 William (A70) and Desc., 35
 William (A70), 29, 35
 William (3849), 134
 William and Diana, 99
 William, b. 1839, 134
 William, b. 1861, 134
 William B., b. 1846, 135
 William Dayton, 90
 William Doty, 89
 William E., 99
 William H., b. 1842, 135
 William J. (5265), 80
 William James, 91
 William L. (4310) and Desc., 99
 William Leason (4310), 99
 William Levi, 135
 William Lyman (2782), 76
 William O., b. 1836, 135
 William O., b. 1839, 135
 William Robert, 87
 William W., b. 1820, 135
 William W., son of William, 135
 Willis (A82), 4, 51, 138
 Willis Arnold, 52
 W. W., 135
 Boutin, names in Mich., 135
 Bouton, Aaron (755), 135
 Abram, 156
 Abigail (7), 2
 Abigail (31), 2
 Albert A., b. 1836, 135
 Alice (809), 67
 Alice (Pratt, ?), 1, 138, 145
 Anne Wilson, 69
 Annie Jean, 72

Arthur Franklin I, 73
 Arthur Franklin II, 74
 Asahel (see also Boughton), 4
 Beatrice Innes, 65
 Bridget, dau. of John I, 1
 Bridget, in Mich., 135
 Carol Jean, 73
 Charles (799), 64
 Charles F., 135
 Charles Leonard, 64
 Charles Sherman I (1150), 73
 Charles Sherman II, 73
 Charlotte Lenora, 64
 Christopher Bell and Hilda, 73
 Clarissa, 156
 Clark Philip (3454), 70
 Clifford Albert, 82
 Daniel, 5, 6
 David, 156
 David (740) and Desc., 64
 David (740), 64
 David (3201), 70
 Deforest, 156
 Dinah (37), 138
 Dorothea Whittaker, 65
 Dorothy Bell, 73
 E., Rev., in Mich., 135
 E. Belle, 70
 Ebenezer (1171), 99
 Edward Parmalee (810), 67
 Elijah, 135
 Eleazer I (35) and Desc., 7
 Eleazer I (35), 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 75
 78, 139, 156
 Eleazer II (2521), 7, 139
 Eleazer III (see Boughton), 5
 Eleazer Jr. (II), 4, 5
 Elizabeth (11), 2
 Elizabeth (2522), 8
 Elizabeth, dau. of Eugene, 69
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 70
 Elizabeth Spencer, 64
 Ella, b. 1858, 135
 Ellen Louise, 74
 Ellenora (1153), 74
 Emma Adelia (802), 67
 Enos, 155, 156
 Esaias (1341), 96
 Esther C. (—), 135
 Eugene (924c) and Desc., 68
 Eugene (924c), 5, 68

Index of Names

- Eva Bell (1151), 74
 Ezra (2519), 7
 Fletcher Park, 72
 Florence Louise, 73
 Frederick, 156
 George (3396) and Desc., 70
George (3396), 70
 George A., b. 1864, 136
 George Innes I (806), 65
 George Innes II, 65
 Gladwin, 69
 Hannah, dau. of John II, 2
 Hannah (2526), 8
 Harry (4977), 80
 Henry S. (789), 136
 Hezekiah, 156
 Hezekiah (2520), 3, 7, 155
 Hezekiah Jr. (2534), 7, 155, 156
 Ira (885), 68
 Irving Gladwin, 69
 Israel (754), 136
 Jachin, son of John II, 2
 Jachin (37a), 68, 72, 96, 99
 James, b. 1835, 136
 James, b. 1842, 136
 Jared (751), 136
 Jared (2539), 155, 156
 Jean, 3
 Jehiel I (428), 78
 Jeremiah G. (3351), 70
 Jestina Christy, 77
 J. LeRoy, 70
 John I (1), 1, 3, 7, 139
 John II, 1, 2, 7, 139
 John III (4), 2, 7, 139, 155
 John IV (Deacon), 1, 6, 70, 80, 139
 John V (505), 78, 139
 John Bell (1152), 74
 Joseph (9), 2, 68, 72, 96, 99, 139
 Joseph (34), 2
 Joseph (82), 68, 72
 Josephine, 69
 Josephine, b. 1845, 136
 Judson A. (5254). See Boughton, 80
 Katherine (924d), 68
 Katherine, dau. of Charles, 64
 Levi (2530), 7, 8
 Lydia Eliza (801), 65
 Madge Louisa, 71
 Margaret Collins, 65
 Margaret Innes, 64
 Mary (8), 2
 Mary (32), 2
 Mary (84), 7
 Mary Innes (808), 65
 Mary Louise (1148), 73
 Mary (Pettit), 4, 5, 7
 Matthew I (5), 2, 85
 Matthew (2524), 8, 156
 Nancy Bell, 73
 Nathan (2528) and Dorothy, 8
 Nathaniel I (33), 64, 70, 78
 Nathaniel II (426), 64
 Nathaniel III (463), 64
 Nathaniel IV (803), 67
 Nathaniel (862), 72
 Nathaniel, b. 1694, 2
 Newland C., 136
 Nicholas, Count, 2, 3
 Noel, 2
 P. H., in Mich., 136
 Peter H., 136
 Priscilla Mary Conklin, 65
 Rachel (6), 2, 139
 Rachel, m. Matthew (2524), 8
 Ralph Rothery I, 65
 Ralph Rothery II, 65
 Richard, son of John I, 1
 Richard (12), 2
 Robert Nathaniel (811), 67
 Robert W., 136
 Ruth (2525), 8
 Ruth, m. Jacob Lobdell, 8
 Ruth Elizabeth, 72
 Samuel (427), 70
 Samuel (2863uu), 96
 Samuel (4953), 80
 Samuel Fletcher (1147) and Desc., 72
 Samuel Fletcher (1147), 72
 Samuel G. (3220), 70
 Sarah, dau. of John III, 2
 Sarah (2523), 8
 Sarah J., b. 1842, 136
 Seymour (2527), 8, 156
 Shubael (4950), 80
 Simeon (2529), 8
 T. F., 136
 Theodocia (2541), 156
 Thomas, son of John III, 2

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Thomas(10), 2
 Tilton Clark Hall I(1148), 72
 Tilton Clark Hall II, 72
 Timothy(1174), 99
 Virginia Clare, 73
 Walter Scott, 65
 William(800), 64
 William I(838), 68, 72
 William II(851), 68
 William, in Mich., 136
 William Christopher(1149), 73
 William Herbert, 64
 William Innes I, 65
 William Innes II, 65
 Boutton, surname, 3
 Bowden, surname, 4
 Bowerman, Bertha Ludora, 32
 Brice William, 62
 Charles, 32
 Verna May, 62
 Bowman, Belva, 88
 Bowton, John, 3
 John III, 3
 Boyd, Erminee, 89
 Boyden, Abbie Mabel, 52, 53
 Albert Clinton, 52
 Charles Edwin, 52
 Charles Henry, 52
 Charles Joseph, 52
 Elizabeth May, 52
 Emma, 52
 Evelyn Mae, 52
 George Kenneth, 52
 George Wallace, 52
 Hattie Mae, 52
 Helen, 52
 Jeanne Marie, 52
 Joseph C., 52
 Joseph Charles, 52
 Roy Joseph, 52
 Roy Myron I, 52
 Roy Myron II, 52
 Boynton, George, 112
 Boyones, Mary Ann, 136
 Brabazon, Elvira (Coolidge), 135
 Brace, John, 9
 Braden, Lala Bell, 95
 Brainard, Josephine, 119
 Branch, Antoinette, 34
 Brazie, Cornelia, 83
 Peter, 83
 Brennan, Helen M., 93
 Brewer, Dorcas, 47, 108
 Bridgham, Mary, 139
 Widow, 140
 Briggs, Charles E., 131
 Bristol, Lona, 16
 Bromley, Emma(Kent), 115
 Brook, Dorothea, 50
 Brooks, Amy, 80
 Clara, 79
 Elsie (Cornford), 61
 Mary E., 132
 Maude P. (Powell), 46
 Nancy, 12
 Pruella, 12
 Willis Homer, 61
 Zera, 12
 Brossman, Leona, 91
 Brower, Cora Louise, 60
 Brown, Addie, Adda, 83
 David, 83
 Ella, 83
 Grover, 83
 Joel, 55
 Oliver, 55
 Bryan (Bryant), Sally Julina, 105
 Bruen, Mary Frances, 68
 Brush, Jane S., 130
 Bucklin, Elizabeth, 106
 Buckman, Jennette, 131
 Bullard, Leah, 93
 Bump, Florence, 27
 Bumpus, Carolyn Jean, 34
 Frank, 34
 Frank Herbert, 35
 Olin William, 35
 Shipley W., 35
 Ward Hageman, 35
 Ward Webster, 34
 William Edward, 35
 Bunyard, Gladys, 50
 Burland, Philip Thomas, 15
 William and Olive, 15
 Burleigh, Dora Willbur, 66
 Mabel Elzira, 22
 Burlingame, Mary Eveline, 114
 Burris, Margaret, 86
 Burton, Esther, 133
 Busch, Minnie, 110
 Bush, Alice Evangeline, 134
 Butler, Arthur Pierce I, 117
 Arthur Pierce II, 117
 Edwin Farnham, 117

Index of Names

Buttermiller, Kate, 19
Byones, Mary Ann, 136

— C —

Calkins, Grace Louise, 61
 Isaac Marsh, 59
 Lucy Amelia, 59
 Robert Marsh, 61
Campbell, Douglas, 74
 Forest, 14
 John Henry, 14
 Lawrence, 14
 Mary Louise, 74
 May Martha, 48
Capess, Frances Stebbins, 65
Cappon, Loretta Wilhelmina, 28
Carnahan, Nellie Hamilton, 127
 Olive, 127
 Samuel Sparks, 127
Carpenter, Birdie, 42
 Charity, 129
 Charles, 37
 Frances Viola, 37
 Jennie A., 78
Carrington, Hannah, 68
Carter, Ladwick H., 19
 Mary N., 58
Case, Fred W., 14
Cassady, Claude, 33
 Claude Hazeltine, 33
 Mary A., 133
 Michael Claude, 33
 Wendy Ann, 33
Castle, Barrett Spelmon, 39
 Robert Breckenridge, 39
Cathedral, Diana, 129
 Dorcas, 129
Celbe, Anna L., 132
Chamberlain, Hannah, 27
 Hattie Towne, 27
 Nettie E., 111
Champlin, Lomira G., 118
Chandler, Alta M., 99
 Elizabeth Charlotte, 75
 John A., 75
 Thomas Eldridge, 75
Chapman, Gail Nolan, 61
 Mary Laura, 10
 Sarah Ann, 19
Chase, Phoebe, 85
Chatfield, Charlotte, 57
Cheeney, Mark E., 19
Chenery, David and Flora, 116
 Florence, 116
Chick, Ann, 69
 Robert Charles, 69
Chickeran, Edith, 84
 Frank, 84
 George, 84
 Harold, 84
 Letta, 84
 Peter, 84
Chisholm, Ellen Minerva 23
 Inez(A88), 11
 John E., 11
 Laura, 11
 Thomas, 23
Christiansen, Barbara Ellen, 69
 William Edward, 69
 William Peter, 69
Christy, Agnes Rebecca, 77
 William Anthony, 77
Clark, Allyn, 61
 Betsy, 55
 Cyrus Jr., 19
 Lucille Beal, 60
 Mary M., 103
Clay, Albert Gladwin, 68
 Clifford, 68
 Eugene Bouton, 69
 John, 68
 John Arthur, 68
 John Clifford, 68
 Katherine, 68
 Peter Bruen, 68
 Richard Henry, 68
 Richard Washburn, 69
Clegg, Faustina Eliza, 73
Clement, Harvey D., 87
 Laurence, 87
 Richard, 87
Cline, Betsy Elizabeth, 10, 24, 29,
 31
 Nancy, 31
Cloth, Wallace W., 103
Clow, Robert E., 90
Cobb, Charles, 13
 Cornelius, 13
Coburn, Hannah, 92
Cockrum, Martha Corella, 126
Coe, Marion, 80
Collier, William and Jane, 100

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Collins, Anna Ruth, 25
Margaret, 65
Oliver, 77
Robert Anthony, 25
Tryphena, 77
Comport, Robert Hoppin, 23
Cone, Phebe S., 56
Riley and Sophia, 56
Conger, Catherine N., 130
John, 130
Conklin, Mary, 64
Connell, William, 134
William J., 134
Connet, Ada E.(A89), 12
Emma A.(A90), 13
Eva A.(A92), 13
Ida D.(A91), 13
Levi S., 12
Pruella (Lusk), 23
Conover, Bessie Ella, 63
Cook, Elizabeth Maria, 68
Ella (Brown), 83
Margaret, 83
Cookingham, Isabel, 61
Cooley, Eleanor, 35
Fred Gilbert, 42
Frederick Berton, 42
George, 42
Gilbert and Sarah, 42
Gilbert Darwin, 42
Mary Leonne, 42
Norma Eleanor, 42
Sarah, 42
William John, 42
Coolidge, Elvira, 135
Mrs. Mary, 135
Moses, 135
Cooper, Andrew Lee, 30
Anna Naomi, 51
Clarice May, 51
Frank, 45
George Andrew II, 30
George Andrew III, 30
George E., 16
James Reynolds, 51
John, 45
Michael Davis, 30
Paul Baird, 51
Warren Boughton, 51
Coote, Julia Radcliffe, 120
Cornette, Bessie, 59
Cornford, A. R., 61
Elsie Brooks, 61
Corry, Edwin, 104
Corwin, Martha, 26
Coshun, Matilda, 135
Cotheral. See Caineral.
Courtney, Jeanne Barclay, 98
William B., 98
Crane, Emma, 113
Craycroft, Anne Eleanor, 20
Caroline Ruth, 20
Robert Newton, 20
Warren John, 20
Cruthers, Alta Mary, 111
Culver, Etta Melissa, 48
Rebecca, 39
Sarah (Shepard), 113
Cunningham, Albert Palmer, 73
Clara, 73
Curtis, Deani, 42
Mary Berdina, 42
Onas F., 42
Owen F., 42
Rhoda, 8
Cushman, Grace, 66
Cutler, George Dexter, 76
Horace Henry(2784) and
Leida, 76
Mary Gertrude, 76
Nerna Minerva(2785), 76
Czadzeck, Carol Ann, 37
Edward Ernest, 37
Ila Pauline, 37
John Henry, 37
- D —
- Damaske, John Carl, 32
John Edward, 32
Dame, Matilda, 68
Dantic, Lucinda Jane, 49
Davidson, George, 111
Davies, Alice Mordant, 106
Catherine, 18
Gladys, 57
John May, 106
Davis, Charlotte Amelia, 115
Cornelius, 95
Flora Louise, 29
Jane, 95
Joseph, 29
Minor, 95

Index of Names

Nettie, 95
 Roscoe L., 115
 Warren and Josephine, 95
 Will, 13
 Davison, Helen May, 45
 Iva Mary, 45
 Judson M., 45
 Marvin H. and Lora, 45
 Dawson, Louisa S., 93
 Day, Elmer E., 108
 Deacon, Florence Eleanor, 69
 deBrown, Frank, 40
 John, 40
 John Wallace, 40
 Linda Diane, 40
 Richard Clair, 40
 Roger Frank, 40
 Stephen Wallace, 40
 Decker, Bertha, 83
 Harriet, 83
 Inez, 83
 Lena, 83
 Lizzie, 83
 Maggie, 83
 Minnie, 83
 Wesley, 83
 DeFriest, Helen, 80
 W. V., 80
 DeGraff, Jacob, 62
 Marie Leona, 62
 Delano, DeLano, Aaron, 100
 Charles Slossen, 10
 Daniel Slossen, 10, 100
 Jennie May (—), 10
 Jonathan I, 100
 Jonathan II, 100
 Mary, 10
 Philip, 10
 Sophia, 29
 Sylvanus I, 100
 Sylvanus II, 10, 100
 William Barton(A86), 10
 Delano lineage, 100
 DeLong, Mary Ann, 39
 Deloury, Caroline Anne, 116
 B. David I, 116
 B. David II, 116
 John Edwin, 116
 Margaret Florence, 116
 Virginia Frances, 116
 De Lyser, Janna Katherine, 62

DeMott, Ellen, 79
 William H., 79
 Denny, Helen Mary, 63
 DePotty, Martha Anna, 42
 Deuel, Delia, 11
 Dibble, Mary Ann, 59
 Dickens, Charles Augustus, 114
 Clara Barton, 114
 Dickinson, m. Mary R. Boughton, 28
 Dickson, Julia, 59
 Dirks, Dirk Garret, 89
 Dixon, Arvilla, 125
 Julia, 59
 Doane, Alice, 85
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 72
 Sophia, 79
 Donnell, Amy O., 88
 Archie Newton, 48
 Reuben Leo, 48
 Doolittle, Alice, 38
 Dopp, James, 133
 Dorris, Laura, 13
 Doubleday, Horace, 96
 Douglas, George, 110
 Dryer, Philinda, 55
 Dugan, Alex, 135
 Catherine, 135
 Margaret, 135
 Dunckel, Lottie Ann, 70
 Lucius, 70
 Durkee, Anna, 129
 Dutcher, Franklin Theodore, 76
 Gertrude Hulda, 76
 William, 76
 Dutnam, Mary E., 102
 Dwight, Clarence Newton, 119

— E —

Earle, Edwin F., 19
 Eaton, Alice, 90
 Frank W., 89
 Lois, 90
 Ebert, Alvin Henry, 49
 Evelyn Ines, 49
 Eckenberger, Sela, 16
 Eells, Samuel, 5, 6
 Egbert, King of England, 150
 Eggleston, Lily, 24
 Elderfield, Esther Isabel, 35
 Charles, 35

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Eldredge, Burtis Carroll, 125
 Clara Evelyn, 125
 Ina Elberti, 125
 Jonas Emery, 125
 Eldridge, Lewis P., 96
 Ellis, Hannah, 27
 Elts, Mamie, 133
 W. and Nellie, 133
 Emerson, Laura Ann, 124
 Emery, Carolyn Bell, 116
 James Woodward, 116
 Emmons, Sophronia (Gaylord), 102
 Erhart, Lonnie George, 50
 Mary Frances, 49
 Evans, John Alexander, 81
 Melissa, 81
 Evelyn, Maude, 95
 Everett, Elizabeth (—), 149

— F —

Farnam. See also Farnham. The spellings are uncertain for some descendants.

Farnam, surname, variations, 140

Farnam, Abbie Louisa, 112
 Alden L., 107
 Alfred Davis, 115
 Alfred H., 115
 Alfred Schlegel, 115
 Alice H., 108
 Alpha J. S., 105
 Angie H., 108
 Anne May, 106
 Avery Tracy, 47, 108
 Benjamin Tracy, 47, 111
 Caroline Amelia, 115
 Caroline Bronson, 106
 Charles Henry I, 106
 Charles Henry II, 106
 Charles M., 108
 Charles Whitman, 107
 Charlotte L., 115
 Charlotte (Shepard), 113
 Darwin, 107
 Edith Inez, 47
 Edna Rice, 105
 Edward E., 107
 Elizabeth Whitman, 106
 Ella M., 108
 Elsie J., 107

Emily E., 107
 Frank, 47
 Frank Lewis, 115
 George Bronson I, 106
 George Bronson II, 106
 George E., 108
 George Washington I and Desc., 111
 George Washington I, 21, 46, 60, 105, 111, 113, 140
 George Washington II and Desc., 113
 George Washington II, 47, 112, 113
 Harriet Sophia, 60, 112
 Helen M., 107
 Henry I. See Farnham
 Henry II, 106
 Henry III, 106
 Henry Walcott I, 107
 Henry Walcott II, 107
 Ida J., 107
 James Franklin, 105
 Jane Malura, 47, 108, 111, 140
 Jeffrey Amherst I, See Farnham
 Jeffrey Amherst II, 110
 Jeffrey Amherst III, 47, 108
 Julia M., 108
 Katherine Kingsley, 107
 Louise Whitman, 107
 Loring, 106
 Margaret Florilla, 21, 112
 Marie Amelia, 112
 Marie Elizabeth, 105
 Marion Boughton, 47
 Mary Amelia, 112, 113
 Mary E., 108
 Mary Elizabeth, 111
 Mary J., 108
 Maud E., 108
 Nettie J., 108
 Niles, 107
 Olive Franklin, 105
 Phoebe, 108
 Phoebe Aurelia, 112
 Robert Lee, 105
 Robert R., 115
 Rollin, 108
 Ruth Isabelle, 115
 Sarah Sheffield, 106
 Stephen, 107

Index of Names

Thomas Hoyt, 111
Tracy, 106
Thomas Wells, 106
William Whitman, 106
Farnham. See also Farnam. The spellings are uncertain for some descendants.
Farnham, surname, variations, 140
Farnham, Abby Jane, 122
Abigail, dau. of Eliab I. 128
Abigail, dau. of Jeffrey I, 104
Abigail, dau. of John, 120
Abigail, dau. of William II, 118
Adah, 123
Alfred, 108
Alice, 118
Alice II, 118
Alice May, 118
Amasa I, 118
Amasa II, 118
Anna Elizabeth, 119
Anne, 118
Arlon Eaton, 125
B. B., Mrs., 122
Benjamin, son of Ephraim II, 120
Benjamin A., 117
Benjamin Armstrong and Desc., 116
Benjamin Armstrong, 116
Benjamin Franklin, 105, 111
Bertha Alice, 125
Betsy, 120
Bion Bradford, 125
Camilla, 120
Caroline Chenery, 116
Carolyn Bell, 116
Charles Cyrus, 120
Charles Emery, 120
Charles Foster, 118
Charles Selden, 122
Charles Weston, 124
Cyrus Conant, 120
Daniel Blaisdell, 122
David C., 117
Dorcas, 118
Edith Helen, 119
Edna May, 125
Edward Hall, 121
Edward Tracy, 105
Edwin I, 116
Edwin II, 117

Edwin Andrew, 117
Edwin Emery, 116
Eliab I and children, 128
Eliab I, 102, 128, 129, 140
Eliab II, 104, 128
Eliab III, 104
Elijah, 124
Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin E., 117
Elizabeth, dau. of Eliab, 104
Ephraim, son of Eliab I, 128
Ephraim I, son of Ralph II, 120
Ephraim II, gr. son of Ralph II, 120
Ephraim, son of William II, 118
Esther Ann, 126
Florence M., 121
Frances Emily, 119
Frances Hall, 120
Franklin, 104
Fred Everett, 118
George Everett, 124
George Roy, 125
George, son of John I, 120
George Washington, son of Jeremiah, 140
George Washington, son of Oran, 140
George Washington, son of Samuel 124, 140
George Whitfield, 102, 128
Grace Humphreys, 119
Guy, 119
Hannah, 118
Hartwell Fairfield, 122
Henry I, 102, 128, 140
Henry II. See Farnam.
Henry Lee, 105
Henry Tracy, 105
Hosea, 124
Isaiah, 118
James Bryan, 105
James Lowell, 122
James W., 117
Jedediah I, 116
Jedediah II, 116
Jessie Hannah, 118, 119
Jeffrey Amherst I and Desc., 102

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Jeffrey Amherst I, 46, 102,
111, 113, 128, 129, 140
Jeffrey Amherst II and III.
See Farnam.
John, b. 1738, 116
John I, son of Benjamin, 120
John II, 120
John III, 120
Joshua I, 128
Joshua II, 128
Joyce, 119
Julia, 118
Juliette Radcliffe, 120
Laura Ann, 121
Levi L., 118
Lucinda, 102
Lura May, 122
Lydia, 118
Lydia Raguét, 117
Marion Harper, 116
Martha, dau. of Eliab I, 128
Martha, dau. of William, 118
Mary, dau. of Eliab, 128
Mary Field, 121
Mary H., 120
Mercy, dau. of Eliab, 128
Milton, 104
Minnie Adelaïd, 118
Moulton, 118
Moulton Gould, 118
Moulton Guy, 118
Moulton Humphreys, 119
Myra Humphreys, 118
Nathan, 118
Philo Parks, 104
Phoebe, dau. of Eliab, 128
Ralph I, 102, 116, 118, 120, 128,
140
Ralph II, 102, 118, 120, 128,
140
Ralph III, 102, 118, 128, 141
Ralph Leon, 125
Raymond Dudley, 125
Reuben I and Desc., 118
Reuben I, 118
Reuben II, 118
Reuben Humphreys I, 118
Reuben Humphreys II, 119
Rose Emma, 122
Roswell I and Desc., 120
Roswell I, 120
Roswell II, 120
Roswell III, 120
Roswell IV, 120
Roswell Phelps, 120
Rufus, 120
Russell, 128
Ruth Mazie, 125
Samuel, son of Reuben I, 118
Samuel I and Desc., 122
Samuel I, 122
Samuel II, 124
Sarah, 128
Shirley Bion, 124
Solomon, 118
Sophia, 125
Stephen, son of Eliab, 128
Stephen, son of William II,
118
Thomas Harper, 116
Thompson, 120
Una Belle, 125
Walter, 124
Walter Elwood, 124
William I, 118
William II, 118
William III, 118
William IV, 118
William Francis, 124
William H., 121
William M., 121
Zilpha, 118
Farnum, See Farnham.
Farthing, Harry Hobert, 95
Fenton, Lodemia, 18
Field, Sarah Aurora, 99
Seargent and Sarah, 99
Finch, Edwin D., 26
Rebecca Elizabeth, 26
Fisher, Almon Preston, 63
Janet Elizabeth, 63
Robert Almon, 63
William Preston I, 63
William Preston II, 63
Fitch, Anna, 107
Elizabeth, 68
Thomas, 68
Flanders, George, 120
John, 120
Rufus, 120
Samuel, 120
Fletcher, John Lathrop I, 73
John Lathrop II, 73
John Lathrop III, 73

Index of Names

John Thomas, 73
Mary Lou, 73
Flint, Annie, 118
Barbara, 30
Harvey Fisk, 30
James, 30
Mary Catherine, 30
Nancy, 30
Thomas and Ada Mary, 30
Foggin, Mabel, 124
Foley, Betty Ann, 45
Charles Franklin and Verna
H., 44
Clifford Raymond, 44
Jerry Lynn, 45
Foot, Emma, 68
Fosmire, William, 59
Foster, Jennie Ward, 118
Francisco, David Carlyle, 44
Morgan, 44
Nelson Charles, 44
Robert Nelson, 44
Freeman, Benjamin I, 28
Benjamin Franklin, 28
Eugene, 46
Jennie, 43
Lee, 46
Mary Frances (2863), 28
Frie, Sarah, 116
Fry, Abiel, 128
Fuerst, Emily, 119
Fuller, Asa, 132
Lovina L., 131, 132
Martha, 118
Winnifred, 131

— G —

Gallup, Diane Virginia, 28
Dorothy Jane, 28
James, 27
Marjorie, 28
Minnie Morse (2862r), 28
William, 27
William Boughton(2862p), 27
William Hamill, 27
William Roy(2862q), 27
William Webster, 28
Galpin, Benjamin, 5
Hannah, 5

Gardner, Elmer S., 56
Gertrude, 56
John Whitman, 56
Garrett, Olga Marie, 87
Gauch, Charlotta, 69
Gaukroger, James, 42
Leon, 42
Lucille, 42
Ruth, 42
Gay, Bessie Rebecca, 132
Gaylord, Abigail Mercy, 103
Caroline Amelia, 103
Charles Horace Lamont, 103
Charlotte Maria, 102
Eliza, 103
George William Julian, 103
John, 102
John DeWitt Clinton, 103
Louisa Jane, 104
Lucious Farnham, 103
Margaret Evelyn Gertrude,
103
Mary Ellen, 103
Mary Emily Grantina, 103
Mary Lucinda, 103
Minerva Glencora, 103
Myraette Elouise Georgiana,
103
Sarah Ann, 104
Sophronia Sophia, 102
William and Elizabeth, 103
George, Mary Alice, 90
Milton, 90
Ronald, 90
Gerber, Emma Louise, 89
Gerdes, Herman, 22
Ralph Charles, 22
Shirley Rae, 22
Gerye, Mary Helen, 52
Gibson, Janetta, 94
Sophia (Delano), 29
Gill, Dorothy Ellen, 109
Gorda J., 109
Kathryn Marie, 79
Margaret Joan, 109
Mary Martha, 109
Rosalee Jean, 109
Gillis, Cora(2918), 97
Edward Robert, 36
Emmeline, 39
Frank(2920), 97
Fred, 97

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Gwendolyn Ida, 36
Hugh, 97
Jerome Bonaparte, 36
Maria, 12, 23, 54, 60
Mary (2921), 97
Maude, 97
Molly (2921), 97
Orlow (2919) and Cassie, 97
Rachel, 23, 54, 60, 112
Robert, 54, 60
Samuel, 96
Samuel Lester, 96
Gladwin, Albert Russell, 68
Elizabeth Rumrill, 68
Goddard, Bertha Maud, 127
Eliza, 127
Esther Ann, 127
James Franklin, 127
James Frederick, 127
John, 127
Laura, 127
Nellie Harris, 127
Goffe, Marion Elizabeth, 62
Goodale, Annabell, 59
Harry, 59
Goodall, Edwin Arthur, 50
Margot Eileen, 50
Goodhue, Helen Jane, 122
Godrich, Edith, 44
Goodwill, Fletcher, 18
Goshun, Matilda, 135
Gould, Anna, 146
Cynthia, 16, 101
Gray, John Watkinson, 56
Mary Bartholomew, 56
Mary, 136
Nathaniel, 8
Green, Baldwin, 35
Charles Edward, 35
Charles Elliot, 35
Chauncey S., 131
Cynthia Eleanor, 36
Della, 92
Emma, 32
Kenneth William, 36
Lillian Clarke, 36
Mary, 139
Mary Eleanor, 36
Neola Celeste, 36
Patricia Eileen, 36
Richard Charles, 36
Virginia Helen, 36
William Charles, 35
Greggorie, Gregorie. See Gregory.
Gregory, Adam, 141
Elizabeth, 141
Henry, 141
Hugo, 141
Jachin, 141
John I, 141
John II, 141
Mary, 141
Phoebe, 141
Sarah, 70, 141
Thomas, 141
Will, 141
Greiff, Charles and Sylvia, 57
Emily Belle, 57
Grenell, Watson Walcott, 103
Grey, David, 74
Hugh, 74
John Lennox, 74
Lennox Bouton, 74
Griffin, Albert, 88
Elwood C., 80
Oswell Coe, 80
Griffith, Ray Minor, 89
Griswold, Frances M., 50
Grommon, Agnes, 91
Homer, 92
Larry Lambert, 92
Sandra Lyn, 92
Grundy, Elmer Marion, 47
Robert, 47
Robert Farnam, 47
William Benjamin, 47
William Henry, 47
Guelzow, Lena, 32
Guernsey, Annetta, 17
Guinan, Gertrude, 36
Gyger, Charles E., 86
Jessie A., 86
- H —
- Haas, Betty, 25
Haberkorn, John, 88
Leslie, 88
Hageman, John L. and Mary E., 35
Lena Maude, 35
Hait, Haite. See Hoyt.
Hall, Ann Louisa, 72
Crowell, 123

Index of Names

- Elizabeth, m. Collins, 77
George Henry I, 123
George Henry II, 123
Grace, 120
Janet, 85
Mabel Amanda, 123
Mary, 108
Mary Eliza, 31
Robert, 72
Halstead, Elizabeth (Gaylord), 103
Hammerly, Angelina, 102
Hamill, Edward D., 27
 Ruth Elizabeth, 27
Hamilton, Frederick Leonard, 43
 Richard Samuel, 43
Hankes, Dorothy Jean, 48
 Oren M., 49
Hanna, Matilda Elizabeth, 22
Hardy, Charles, 110
 Earl, 110
 Mark, 110
 Norman, 110
 Tom, 110
Harper, Lydia Raguet, 116
Harrington, Edward Baer, 26
 Mary Alice, 26
Harris, Emeline (Boughton), 85
 Shellie Floy, 124
Harrison, Mary M., 85
Hart, Caroline, 9, 24, 29, 31, 54, 159
 Ira, 10
 John, 9, 10, 24, 29, 31, 54
 Harriet, 10
 Mary, 9, 24, 31, 54
 Triphena, 9, 24, 29, 54
Hartmann, Martha, 32
Harvey, Annie Elizabeth, 25
 Samuel Clark, 107
Harwood, Ina Mae, 95
Hassell, Edith, 70
 William Edgar, 70
Hatch, Amy, 100
 Jonathan, 100
 Joseph, 100
 Thomas, 100
Hathaway, Jane, 26
Hawkins, Maria, 96
Hawley, Elizabeth, 81
 Julia Ann, 132
 Reuben, 132
Hayes, Mary, 2, 141
 Nathaniel, 141
Samuel, 142
Sarah, 142
Haynes, Charles K., 97
 Glenn, 97
 Winifred, 97
Hayt, Adeline Eliza, 104
 Frederick William, 104
 James Augustus, 104
 John Close, 104
Hayt. See also Hoyt.
Hazeltine, Blanch, 33
Heistand, Claude B., 94
Henderson, Adaline B., 75
Herendeen, Francis Morey, 37
 Harold Francis, 37
 Joseph Morey Browning, 37
 Marjorie Phyllis, 37
Heslop, Gibson, 48
 Grace Jessie, 48
Hess, John Philip, 44
 Mabel Bertha, 44
Hethaman, May, 84
 Michael, 84
Heweton, Melva, 91
Hewitt, Josephine, 46
 Myrtle I., 66
 Mary A., 23
 Prentis Samuel and Emily, 46
Hickok, Mercy, 142
Hicks, Letta, 105
Hiestand, Frederick Karl, 25
 Horace Whistler, 25
 Jacob Harvey, 25
 Richard Root, 25
Highly, Eunice, 52
Hill, Charles, 35
 Olive Lillian, 35
Hillblom, Helen, 52
Hilton, Mary A., 70
 Philip P., 70
Hirsh, Bertha, 121
Hisey, Bertha L., 58
Hoaglin, Buliette, 64
Hoenes, Rudolph, 44
 Wana Dorothea, 44
Hogrelus, Ethel Margaret, 28
 Gustaf, 28
Holcomb, Ann S., 135
 Celia Giles, 37
 Laura A., 135
 Matilda, 37
 Wesley, 37

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Holden, Mary J., 21
Holenbeck, James W., 133
Holland, Ellen, 21
Holt, Elizabeth, 142
 Mary, 142
 Nicholas, 142
 Priscilla, 120
 Rosa Adella, 124
Hooker, Thomas, 145
Hooper, Denzell, 131
 Grace, 131
Hoover, Henry, 76
 William Markham, 77
 William Parry, 76
Hopper, Alice S., 106
Horrom, Violet Lindoft, 18
Horton, Esther, 57
 Isaiah, 57
 Mary, 33
Hotaling, Winifred, 82
Hotchkiss, Clarissa Belcher, 7
Howard, Charles Edwin, 125
 George Washington, 125
Howe, Katherine, 142
Howland, Blanch Amanda, 25
 Wilbur, 25
Hoxie, Louise Belle, 124
Hoyt, Anna, 142
 Aurelia, 142
 Caleb, 142
 Charles, 142
 Daniel I, 142
 Daniel II, 142
 Elizabeth Amelia, 21, 46, 60,
 105, 111, 142
 Henry, 142
 James, 142
 John, son of Thomas II, 142
 John I, 142
 John II, 143
 Julia, 142
 Mary I, 143
 Mary II, 143
 Mary Ann, 72
 Mehitable, 143
 Nathan, 143
 Simon, 143
 Thomas I, 143
 Thomas II, 105, 111, 143
 Thomas III, 142
 Walter, 143
 William, 142
 William H., 72
 Zerubbabel, 143
Hudson, Abbie (Farnam), 112
 Boyd F., 111
 Charles E., 111
 Charles Henry, 111
 Edna, 94
 Edward D., 111
 Ella, 112
 Ethan Fulton, 111
 Gladys Alta, 111
Huebner, Willis M., 109
Huffman, Henry, 97
 Georgiana (2924), 97
Huhn, Oscar F., 28
 Virginia Belle, 28
Humphrey, Elizabeth Amelia, 55
 Ira Elmore, 55
 Luman, 55
Humphreys, Frances Elizabeth,
 118
 Hector, 118
 Myra, 118
 Perintha, 118
 Reuben, 118
Hungerford, Emily, 10, 11
 Stanley, 11
Hunt, Josephine Frances, 57
 Kitty Ella, 16
 William and Phillina, 57
Huntington, Almira, 18
Huntley, Willis A., 78
Hurd, Charles, 104
 Florilla, 104
 Helen, 104
 Henry, 104
 Isaac Newton, 104
 Marshall, 104
 Marshall F., 105
Huse, George, 104
Hutchens, Harold G. I, 28
 Harold G. II, 28
 John, 28
Hutchins, Elizabeth Lyons, 103
Hyde, Barbara, 93
 Dorothy, 93
 H. G., 93
 Marjory, 93
 Richard E., 93
 — I —
Ingles, Molly, 120

Index of Names

— J —

Jackson, Charles W., 81
 Charles Woodson, 81
 Mary Jane, 50
 Myrtle, 44
Jacobus, Donald L., 6
James, Emily J., 78
 Joseph, 78
Janecki, Adelia (Boughton), 130
Jennings, Flora, 41
 Mary L., 42
Jensen, Hans Christian, 50
 Lewis Brooks, 50
Jerome, Lillian, 98
Johnson, Caroline, 28
 Effie, 13
 Emily Sanborn, 110
 H. J., 28
 Joseph, 104
 Phoebe, 143
 Susannah, 116
 Thomas, 143
Johnston, Clifford, 67
 Donald, 67
 John, 67
Jolly, Flora Caroline, 41
 John, 41
Jones, Horatio, 155
 Lyda, 44
 Mrs. Stone, 120
Joy, Addie Althea, 123
 Albert, 124
 Alfred, 123
 Alfred Emerson, 123
 Almeda, 123
 Amanda, 124
 Arthur Wesley, 123
 Clarissa (Clara) Augusta, 122
 Colby, 124
 Elmer Ray, 124
 Elmer Reuben, 123
 Frances Ellen, 123
 Fred Burton, 124
 George Washington, 123
 Harriet, 123
 Henry Colby, 123
 James, 123
 Jesse Clifford, 123
 Leila Edith, 123
 Lorinda, 123

Merlin, 124
Myrtie Lena, 124
Orlando, 123

— K —

Keefe, Emmet, 36
 Joan Estelle, 36
Keeler, John, 143, 147
 Mehitable, 144
 Ralph, 144
Keenan, Sarah Harriet, 76
 William Mellon I, 76
 William Mellon II, 76
Keller, Helen, 40
 Henry, 40
Kelley, Delilah, 55
Kellock. See Kellogg.
Kellogg, Daniel, 1
 Harriette Susan, 109
 Mary Caroline, 109
 Mary Helen, 109
 Rachel, 64
 Raymond Henry, 109
 Raymond Mattoon, 109
Kellum. See Killam.
Kelly, Edward, 51
 Lois Virginia, 51
 Robert, 17
Kelsey, Harriet, 85
Kenney, Grace, 20
Kent, Emma, 115
 Josiah Peleg, 115
Ketchum, Ellen Agusta, 29, 35
 Franklin I, 36
 George Darwin, 36
 Henry, 29, 35
 John Van Ness, 36
 Joshua, 156
 Polly, 8
Keyes, Bertha Dietz, 70
 Oscar and Elizabeth, 70
 Richard A., 104
Keylor. See Keeler.
Kidd, Alvie Bouton, 71
 Alvie C., 71
 Thomas, 71
Kiddoo, Claire Vera(A110), 20
 Delmer Scudder (A109), 20
 Edith, 20
 Martha Claire, 20

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Mary Loretta, 20
 Ruth Caroline, 20
 William Howard, 19
 Kilham. See Killam.
 Killam, Abigail, 128, 129, 144
 Austin, 144
 John I, 144
 John II, 129, 144
 Olive, 102, 129, 144
 Samuel, 144
 Killan. See Killam.
 Killum. See Killam
 Kimball, Betsy, 23
 Kimberley, Abraham, 144
 Eleazer, 144
 Mary, 144
 Thomas, 144
 King, Alvin Jon, 55
 Evelyn Nadine, 55
 Mary Carol, 55
 Richard Lewis I, 55
 Richard Lewis II, 55
 Solomon and Mary, 55
 Kingsley, Calvin, 18
 David Boughton, 38
 Deborah Eliza(A56), 19
 Elizabeth Upham, 107
 Ella A.(A59), 19
 Emory C.(A55), 18
 Florence E.(A55b), 19
 Francis, Frank A.(A57), 19
 Martha(A60), 19
 Mary(A58), 19
 Philip Bruce, 38
 Walter, 38
 Walter Lucius, 38
 Walter Richard, 38
 William Lathrop, 107
 Willis S.(A55a), 19
 Kinzler, Loraine, 92
 Kirby, John, 113
 Kirkpatrick, George Wilson, 97
 Helen Paull, 98
 Joseph D., 97
 Lyman Bickford I, 97
 Lyman Bickford II, 98
 Klock, Marge, 93
 Knapp, Lydia, 77
 Knizer, Hixir, 17
 Kobbe, Herman and Helene
 Metcalf, 57
 Olga Metcalfe, 57

Susan Metcalfe, 57
 Koch, Marie, 65
 Kosolapoff, Alexandra Gennardy,
 65
 Michael Gennardy I, 65
 Michael Gennardy II, 65
 Patricia Gennardy, 65
 Kremitz, Joanna, 37
 Kurth, Eva, 110

— L —

Lacost, Franciet, 102
 William, 102
 LaCost, Armanda M., 102
 Frank G., 103
 Henry Farnham, 103
 Josephine L., 103
 Kittie C., 103
 Louisa, 102
 Robert C., 102
 William L., 102
 LaFond, Inez, 88
 Lamb, Celeste A., 76
 Lane, Dorothy Ellen, 33
 William, 33
 Langworthy, Alton, 110
 Frances, 109
 Laucock, Susan, 144
 Lavake, Esther, 8
 Law, Emily, 79
 Leach, Charles Brett, 18
 John Buel, 18
 John Enfield I, 18
 John Enfield II, 18
 John Enfield III, 18
 Leader, John Augustine, 118
 Leaming, Frances Virginia, 73
 Frank Darling, 73
 Leckrone, Dwight Elwood, 95
 George W., 94
 Linnie Etta, 94
 Lyle B. and Irene, 94
 Marguerite, 95
 Orris Mathis, 94
 Ruby, 94
 Ruby May, 94
 Lee, Elizabeth, 118
 Oscar, 55
 Leming, Elizabeth, 77
 Levet, Minnie Agnes, 63

Index of Names

- Lewis, Beryl S., 86
 David Wesley, 51
 Gary Lee, 50
 Lynette Ione, 51
 Mary Jean, 51
 Melancthon, 29
 Pooler, Jr., 125
 Richard Raymond, 51
 Roy Lincoln II, 50
 Roy Lincoln III, 50
 Libbey, Elvira, 52
 Ligon, Lena A., 20
 Lindell, Mary, 144
 Lobdell, Jacob, 155
 Jacob I, 8
 Jacob II, 8
 Ruth (Bouton), 8
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 144
 Ephraim, 145
 Joseph, 145
 Robert, 145
 Lord, Eva, 88
 Lory, Adelaide, 70
 Loughborough, Barbara Jane, 114
 Delos Howe, 113
 Gail Ann, 115
 George Leroy, 114
 George Robert, 114
 Ira I, 113
 Ira II, 113
 Lucy Elma, 113
 Marion Florence, 114
 Paul Richard, 114
 Tracy Leon, 113
 Louks, Ann E., 16
 Lovejoy, Frank, 97
 Low, Sarah, 145
 Thomas, 145
 Luce, Minerva (Gaylord), 103
 Lundegaard, John Elliot,, 33
 Theresa, 33
 Lusk, Almira, Myra(A100), 15
 Andrew Jackson (A35), 14
 Augustus, 12
 Caroline, Mrs., 12
 Carrie Louise(A98), 14
 Edith Louisa(A99), 14
 Eleazer Boughton(A37), 14
 Emma Dinah(A97), 14
 Enos T.(A36), 14
 Ezra, 12
 Frederick, 12
 Harriet Inez(A34), 13
 Ira, 12
 John, 12, 23
 John II, 12
 Pruella(A33), 12, 23
 Thomas, 12
 William, 12
 Lussow, Charlotte, 114
 Lutz, Anna, 44
 Luxton, Constance Elizabeth, 68
 Lynn, Edith Ione, 50
 Fred H., 50
 Joseph Alexander, 50
 Robert Boughton, 50
- M —
- Macartney, Lena M., 33
 Maclure, Sarah (Farnham), 128
 Madden, George Cole, 77
 Jestina Louise, 77
 Maddin, Michael Lee, 88
 Rolland, 88
 Mallory, Julia E., 85
 Malmquist, Anna, 28
 Malone, Patrick and Mary, 37, 58
 Sarah, 36
 Susan Agnes, 58
 Maltman, Elizabeth, 37
 William, 37
 Mann, Constance Winifred, 27
 Elizabeth Jane, 27
 Henry, 27
 Martha Catherine, 27
 Melvin Harold, 27
 Philip, 27
 Manson, Susannah H., 109
 Maple, Hattie, 19
 Marks, Jane Eleanor, 20
 Willard F., 20
 Marlow, Virginia, 81
 Marr, Ada Belle, 126
 Charles Edwin, 125
 Clara Etta, 125
 Cora Ella, 125
 Harold Everett, 126
 John Sutton, 125
 Leon Herbert, 126
 Nancy Florilla, 126
 Vernon Waldo, 126
 Marsh, Flora, 29

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Marshall, Mercy, 145
Thomas, 145
- Martin, Abbie Louvina, 22
Clarence H., 86
Clyde L., 86
Lillian, 87
Oscar, 86
Simon, 22
- Marvin. See also Mervyn.
- Marvin, Abilgail, 1, 2, 145
Hannah, 145
Matthew, Matthias, Marthaw,
1, 145
Rachel, 145
- Mason, Edith, 90
Edward, 146
Mary, 145
- Matthews, Archie, 113
Edwin, 113
George Harwood, 114
Grant Llewellyn, 113
Ralph Shepard, 114
- Matthias, Bathia (Pettit), 5
- Mauzey, Betty Jo, 75
Elizabeth Josephine, 75
Gertrude Ann, 75
Joseph Howard, 75
Martha Lou, 75
Mary Carolyn, 75
- May, William, 63
Katie Baker, 63
- Maynard, Helen, 81
Herbert B., 81
- McClelland, Cecile Irene, 73
Franklin Lake, 73
- McClintock, Samuel, 36
Shirley Anne, 36
William, 36
William Charles, 36
- McConnell, Edith, 79
- McCoubry, Rosemary, 73
- McCoy, Beverly Jean, 38
Peter, 38
Robert J., 38
Roberta June, 38
- McCullough, Mary, Minnie Ella, 48
Thomas Clifford, 48
- McDermid, Alice Joyce, 66
Betty Jean, 66
Charles Clark, 65
Charles Frederick, 66
Charles Maynard, 67
- Clara Elsie, 66
David R., 66
Edwin Willbur, 66
Frank Harwood, 66
George Willard, 66
Herbert Bouton, 66
James Allen, 67
Jerould Richard, 66
June Ellen, 66
Junia Estella, 66
Lloyd Fiske, 66
Margaret Marie, 67
Mary Evangeline, 65
Mary Lou, 66
Robert Lee, 66
Virginia Ruth, 66
- McDill, Helen C., 130
- McDowell, Myrtle, 22
- McGee, James Whitbeck I, 81
James Whitbeck II, 81
William, 81
William Boughton, 81
- McKee, Mary, 36
- McKeon, Elizabeth, 72
- McKinzie, Mabel, 40
- McLain, Donald Lewis, 43
Franklin Harrison, 43
Michael Franklin, 43
Sandra Lee, 43
Wanda Rae, 43
- McNaul, Laura, 113
- McNeile, George, 102
- Meade, Mary Per Lee, 69
- Meadows, Elvera, 91
- Meeker, Olive, 70
- Merriam, Harriet Elizabeth, 33
James Bell, 33
- Merrill, Arthur Forest, 122
Ella Frances, 122
Hiram Alfred, 122
Mona, 120
- Merritt, Emily Frost, 39, 41
James and Mary, 39, 41
- Mervyn. See also Marvin
- Mervyn, Edward, 146
John I, 146
John II, 146
Reynold, Reinold, 146
Roger, 146
Thomas, 146
- Messenger, Andrew, 146
Mary, 146

Index of Names

Metcalf, Martha W., 135
 Metzgar, Sarah, 50
 Milbank, Charley Bryant, 82
 Emma Van Hoeson, 81
 Miller, Betty Ruth, 31
 Fred, 31
 Frederick Boughton, 31
 John, 88
 Ogden, 31
 Robert E., 88
 Rodney, 88
 Walter Ogden, 31
 Milligan, Carrie E., 22
 Millott, Alexander Joseph, 115
 Harold Henry I, 115
 Harold Henry II, 115
 John David, 115
 Mills, Harriet Elizabeth, 24
 Miltaberger, Catherine, 130
 Mitchell, Ada Bell, 123
 Edmund, 123
 Louis, 20
 Mary, 20
 Ruth Ella, 20
 Walter Verian, 122
 Mitchener, George Ellis I, 58
 George Ellis II, 58
 Philip Sheridan, 58
 Moeschler, Anna, 46
 Montfitchet, Richard de, 68
 Moninger, Dorothy Kellogg, 109
 Helen Ringland, 109
 John Harlan, 109
 John Howard, 109
 Louise Raymond, 109
 Marilyn Helen, 109
 Mary Margaret, 109
 Susannah Harlan, 109
 William Ringland I, 109
 William Ringland II, 109
 Montgomery, Charlotte, 74
 Moody, Anna S., 10
 Moore. See also More.
 Moore, Albert N., 54
 Asahel, 54
 Elizabeth, 146
 Emma Cobden, 77
 Isaac, 146
 James W., 54
 Mary, 140
 Ruth, 146
 W. R., 99

More. See also Moore.
 More, Isaac, 146
 Morris, Elizabeth C., 75
 Sarah Ellen, 20
 Morse, Thais Edy, 124
 Morton, Eliza, 33
 Moss, Bernice, 40
 Frank, 103
 Most, Clarence, 83
 Moulton, Ada Jane, 56
 Lydia, 118
 Moyer, O. O., 107
 Mudge, Clara, 83
 Dora, 83
 Ezra, 83
 John, 83
 Owen, 83
 Murdock, Carrie, 42
 Myers, Alberta, 39
 John Gilbert, 70
 May, 82
 Peter and Mary, 70
 Robert H., 107

— N —

Nagelvoort, Adrian, 30
 Elizabeth Louise, 30
 Jan Barend, 30
 Nagorka, Anna, 131
 John, 131
 Nash, Ester, 130
 Nelson, Anna(2863gg), 55
 Beatrice Harriet, 56
 Calvin, 54
 Carol Marie, 56
 Gertrude Elizabeth(2863nn),
 55
 Harriet(2863dd), 29, 31, 55
 Hugh Brian, 107
 Irene(2863cc), 54
 Julia(2863ee), 55
 Omri, 29, 31, 54
 Paul Moulton, 56
 Ruth(2863ff), 55
 Sonia Gale, 56
 Wilbur(2863hh), 55
 Winfred(2863oo), 55
 Netheway, Betsy, 105, 111, 146
 Neubert, Callie Annie, 40
 Carl Lewis, 40

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Neuenswander, Emily Jane, 47
 Irvin, 47
 Newburn, Blanch Olive, 89
 Newcomb, Mary, 110
 Newell, Sybil Ann, 85
 Newman, Annie, 47
 Nichols, Eunice, 96
 Maria, 135
 Nicholson, Edwin Farnham, 117
 Elizabeth Chenery, 117
 George A. II, 117
 George A. III, 117
 John Rutherford, 117
 Nickels, Thelma Fae, 87
 Nolte, Karl Ernest, 75
 Robert Carl, 75
 Noonan, Ann, 83
 Norton, Edgar, 58
 Samuel, 58
 Nurtherway. See Netheway.

— O —

Odell, Flossie Webb, 67
 George, 84
 Gertrude, 84
 Leon, 84
 Mattie, 84
 Odette, Cora, 27
 Ogle, Harriet, 76
 J. G., 76
 Old, Abigail, 39
 Olin, Clarissa Elmina, 50
 Olivier, Solange, 34
 Olmstead, Ruth, 108
 Oppy, James, 88
 Ornt, Sylvia Simmons, 42
 Orton, Martha Brown, 25
 Osborne, Ella, 80
 Osgood, Edwin G., 121
 Ottaway, Fred, 95
 Marion, 95
 Owen, Abigail (Farnham), 128
 Frank, 83

— P —

Paddock, John, 46
 Martha L., 46

Audrey, 80
 Charles Harry, 36
 Herbert S., 80
 John, 80
 Margaret, 81
 Patricia, 80
 Spencer, 80
 Stanley, 36
 Pardee, Frances Sophia, 2'
 Orrin, 29
 Parke, Erastus, 128
 Padgham, (—), m. Fred Gillis.
 97
 Painter, Mrs. J. E., 83
 Pall, George W., 108
 Palmer, Ann, 100
 John, 108
 Mary (Safford), 146
 Phoebe (Farnham), 128
 Robert, 108
 Samuel, 108
 Thomas, 108
 Parker, Sophronia, 51
 Parkhill, James S., 121
 Parks, Betsy, 24
 Carolyn, 110
 David, 110
 Ella, 110
 Frederick, 110
 Fred K., 110
 Fred O., 110
 George Langworthy, 110
 George W., 109
 Henry T., 109
 John, 108
 John Newton, 109
 Judith, 110
 Laurence T., 110
 Maria Phoebe, 109
 Mary, 110, 128, 129
 Mary Dickinson, 109
 Matie, 110
 Philo, 108
 Simeon, 24, 108, 129
 Simeon, lineage, 108
 Virginia, 110
 Will, 110
 Parmalee, Mary, 67
 Parmatier, Harriet, 83
 Parson, Mrs. W. H., 131
 Pasma, Mary, 87
 Passmore, Caroline E., 93

Index of Names

- Passon, Pauline, 89
Patterson, Esther, 91
 George T., 90
 Hannah, 118
 Hope, 90
Paull, Alfred, 97
 Lyde, 97
Payne, Abigail, 132
Peck, Sally, 104
Pelton, Sarah, 146
Pennoyer. See Penoyer.
Penoyer, Abigail, 3, 7, 77
 Samuel, 77
 Thomas, 77
Perkins, Ansel, 96
 Elvira(2882), 96
 Helen Mary(2885, 2922), 97
 James Upton (2883) and
 Sarah, 96
 Lucy Amelia (2884), 96
 Sarah Marie, Maria(2886), 98
Peterson. Lourine Adela, 52
Pettit, Abel, 4
 Bathia, 5
 Enos, 5
 Hannah, 5
 Joel Jr., 5
 John, 5
 John I, 146
 John II, 146
 Mary I, 146
 Mary II, 4, 8, 139, 146
 Samuel, 5
Phelps, Cyrus I, 95
 Cyrus II, 95
 Merton, 95
 Myrtle, 95
 Nettie, 95
 Sarah, 92
Phillips, Arlene Marion, 62
 Barbara Gail, 62
 Carrie, 74
 Charles Allen I, 60, 61
 Charles Allen II, 62
 Charles Allen III, 62
 Cora Elizabeth, 62
 David Bruce, 62
 Dione, 93
 Edward Boughton, 61
 Emily Allen II, 61
 Grace Louise, 60, 61
 Hazel, 36
 Jestina Louise, 77
 John William, 62
 Joyce, 93
 Lawrence Charles, 62
 Leonard Ray, 61
 Marian Harriet, 62
 Margaret Grace, 62
 Nathaniel, 60, 61, 62
 Paul, 93
 Raymond Charles I, 62
 Raymond Charles II, 62
 Richard, 93
 Ronald Alfred, 62
 Shirley Ann, 62
 William Edward, 62
Pickworth, Hannah, 146
 John, 146
Pierce, Andrus Clinton, 66
Pitkin, Ann, 57
 Caleb Seymour, 56
 David Bartholomew, 57
 Edith Irene, 57
 Elnathan, 56
 Frank, 56
 Grace, 57
 Gray Davies, 57
 John Gray, 57
 John Richard, 57
 Mary Gray, 57
 Patricia, 57
 Richard Gray, 56
 Robert Bolter I, 57
 Robert Bolter II, 57
 Walter Boughton I, 56
 Walter Boughton II, 57
Platt, Minerva, 23
Pohland, Bertha, 28
Pool, Mary Jane, 9
Poor, Rebecca, 116
Porter, Cathrine N., 93
 Dyzary, 146
Potter, Ada, 12
 Allie, 12
 Amanda Melvina, 12
 John W., 12
 Laura, 12
 Lee, 12
 Ray, 12
 Seth, 12
Powell, Alden B.(A74), 46
 Charles A. I (A76), 46
 Charles A. II, 46

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Clarence E., 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Fred J., 46
 George A., 46
 George E.(A75), 46
 Jane, Jennie(A77), 46
 John, 46, 106, 111
 Kate Inez(A122), 46
 Lee, 46
 Theodocia (Boughton), 105,
 111
 William A.(A73), 46
 Pratt(?), Alice, 138, 146
 Anna Mary, 75
 Dwight Moody, 123
 Edgar Chester, 123
 Reuben Stockbridge, 123
 Pree, Donald, 89
 Pressey, Albert Fish, 126
 Charles Arthur, 126
 Clara Augusta I, 126
 Clara Augusta II, 127
 Esther Ann, 127
 Evelyn, 127
 Fred Harris, 126
 Harry, 127
 Ida, 126
 Ida Gertrude, 126
 Jeremiah Manley, 126
 Manley Bertrand, 126
 Martha Viola, 126
 Myron Murrel, 126
 Myrtle, 126
 Nancy Jane, 124
 Walter Bertrand, 126
 Preston, Ann, 29, 35
 Mary (Seabrook), 144
 Prosser, Eliza, 81
 Puddy, Sarah, 33
 Pullen, Charlotte, 56
 Purdy, Martha (Farnham), 128
 Purgett, Maggie, 87
 Putnam, Hannah, 53
 Pyatt, Anna Lizzie(2863kk), 55
 Charles Wesley(2863jj), 55
 Lulu Gertrude(2863ll), 55
 Myrtie Livia (2863mm), 55
 Peter Burton, 55
 Pyle, Thomas E., 49

— R —

Radcliffe, Alice, 150
 Hugh, 150

Rand, Hallie Olinda, 49
 Rawson, Augustus Porter, 31
 Lella Cornelia, 31
 Raymond, Susanna, 68
 Rector, Lovina, 132
 Reddington, Bessie L., 63
 Redway, Hannah Elizabeth, 51
 Reed, Caroline, 29
 Seth, 156
 Reiter, Jacob, 24
 Remington, Ruth, 54
 Reuter, Jacob, 24
 Reynolds, Elma, 113
 Revere, Alfred Herbert, 79
 Brian Alfred, 79
 George Otis, 79
 Herbert Eugene, 79
 Paul, 79
 Warren, 79
 Rice, Anna S., 105
 John T., 99
 Richardson, Grace Marie, 76
 Lester Joseph, 119
 Riddle, Cora, 73
 Ridlon, Hugh, 17
 Riedel, Cora, 73
 Roberds, Mary Elizabeth, 95
 Roberts, Abigail (Farnham), 128
 Robertson, Donald, 86
 Erdine M., 86
 Eunice, 86
 Marjorie Dean, 86
 Virgil Y., 86
 Robinson, Alonzo W.(A119), 23
 Ann Eliza, 58
 Charles Edward(A120), 23
 Eli Warren, 12, 23
 Linus S.(A121), 23
 Minerva (Platt), 23
 Stephen, 23
 Rockwell, John, 147
 Mehitable, 147
 Rodkey, F. Lee, 88
 Rogers, Anna, 25
 Inez Marie, 24
 Myron Amos, 24
 Rolf, Emily J., 107
 Rook, Ethel, 14
 Root, Alice Mary, 25
 Arthur Thomas, 25
 Charles Arthur, 62
 Charles Frederick, 26
 Elaine Alice, 26
 Elias, 25
 Elizabeth Ann, 62
 Frederick Charles, 26

Index of Names

- Gordon Howland, 25
 Helen Carolyn, 26
 Isaac, 39
 Janet Elizabeth, 26
 Joshua, 39
 Laura Frances, 25
 Lawrence Thomas, 25
 Lloyd Boughton, 25
 Lyman, 39
 Mary Grace, 26
 Pruella, 39
 Thomas, 25
 Warren J., 62
 Zadock, 39
 Roote, John I, 39
 John II, 39
 Rose, Ethel, 37
 Joseph, 147
 Mary (Gaylord), 103
 Sarah, 129, 147
 Thomas, 147
 Rowley, Henry, 100
 Sarah, 100
 Rudd, Susan N., 107
 Rudolph, Iris, 94
 Rupe, Jennie Ellen, 21
 John Decker, 21
 Rusco, Stephen, 8
 Ruscoe, Hannah, 147
 Mercy, 147
 Roger, 147
 Russell, Calvin E., 92
 James David, 92
 Phoebe, 147
 Robert, 147
 Thomas, 147
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 58
 Ryder, Alfred, 84
 Earl, 84
 Laura, 84
 Maynard, 84
 Myron, 84
 Steward, 84
 Ward, 84
 Ryerson, Sarah J., 105
 Ryther, Mary, 133
- S —
- Safford, John I, 147
 John II, 147
 Mary, 147
 Thomas, 147
 Sage, Cora Augusta, 114
 St. John, Benjamin, 149
 Deborah, 149
 Dorothy (Smith), 146
 Elizabeth, 149
 Mary (—), 149
 Mary E., 149
 Matthias I, 149
 Matthias II, 149
 Matthias III, 149
 Mercy, 149
 Nathaniel Sr., 149
 Susannah, 149
 St. Julian, Margaret Doris, 34
 Paul Edwinn, 34
 Salisbury, Caroline T., 16
 Euphemia, 46
 Salmson, Alma F., 78
 Samson, Carrie Berdena, 42
 Evelyn Jean, 43
 Harry Hayden, 42
 Hayden Curtis, 43
 Helen Arlene, 43
 Mildred Louise, 43
 Seymour Hayden, 42
 Susan Jane, 43
 Sanborn, Elizabeth, 21
 Sanders, Catherine, 31
 Sandin, Agnes Glen, 69
 Sargeant, Clarissa, 13
 Sattler, Ida, 48
 Sauter, Harold G., 92
 Janis May, 92
 Loretta, 92
 Nancy Lyn, 92
 Savage, Abram, 123
 Arthur Ellery, 123
 Scarrett, Ellen, 89
 Schlegel, Caroline, 115
 Molly, 40
 Schneider, Alice Lillian (Bogen-
 rieder), 132
 Schumacher, William H., 95
 Scott, Mary L., 89
 Scroggins, Betty, 49
 Seudder lineage, 101
 Scudder, Adda, 17
 Adeline A.(A47), 16
 Alexander Hamilton L.(A51),
 18
 Alvin L.(A52), 18
 Ambrose S.(A50), 18
 Arnold Marvin, 17
 Benjamin I and children, 101
 Buel(A40), 18
 C. Eliza(A106), 19
 Catherine L.(A107), 20
 Ceylon Egbert, 16

Index of Names

- Chapman S.(A105), 19
 Charles B.(A54), 18
 Charles Carroll(A45), 21, 112
 Charlie Irving I, 22
 Charlie Irving II, 22
 Cynthia(A46), 22
 Delia Deborah(A41), 18
 Egbert M.(A48), 16
 Eliza C.(A46), 19
 Eliza Caroline(A42), 19
 Elizabeth May, 17
 Ella May, 16
 Elva G., 17
 Ethel, 18
 Eugene Fay, 17
 Ezekiel I and children, 101
 Ezekiel II and children, 101
 Ezekiel II, 16, 101, 156
 Frances L., 17
 Frank Egbert, 17
 Guernsey A., 17
 Hamilton L.(A51), 18
 Helen Anna, 22
 Helen O., 17
 Howard E., 17
 Ida M.(A53), 18
 Iole Lillie, 17
 Irving Baxter(A113), 21
 Isaac, 57
 Juliana, 17
 Katherine L.(A107), 20
 Leola Margaret, 22
 Leroy A., 17
 Lester(A44), 21
 Lillie E., 17
 Lizzie L.(A52a), 18
 Lucien(A38), 16
 Lyle Carroll, 21
 Lynn Spencer, 18
 Marion Gertrude(A114), 22
 Marvin I, 16, 101, 112
 Marvin II(A43), 19, 157
 Mary, m. Joseph C. Boughton,
 57
 Mercy, 147
 Ogden (Ray) (Fay), 16
 Ogden H.(A49), 17
 Patricia Gay, 22
 Reuben W., 17
 Robert, 17
 Roderick William, 17
 Rose Marie, 22
 Roy Chapman, 19
 Seth I and children, 101
 Sharon Lynne, 22
 Spencer(A39), 16
 Thomas' I and children, 101
 Thomas II and children, 101
 Valeria, 17
 Van Wildman, 17
 Walter Marion, 21
 Wilbur R., 16
 William M.(A108), 21
 Seamer. See also Seymour
 Seamer, Richard, 148
 Seeley, Harriet Boughton, 76
 Jay Elwood, 76
 Segel, Roy, 86
 Seger, Ophelia Jane, 73
 Selkirk, Ann Elizabeth, 82
 Charles Francis, 82
 Charles Russell, 82
 John Russell, 82
 Robert Francis, 82
 Selleck, Theophila, 77
 Semans. Bertha E., 55
 Stephen C., 56
 Semare. See also Seymour.
 Semare, John, 148
 Sension, Sention, Synjon. See St.
 John
 Seville, Charles Abner, 20
 John, 20
 Seymer. See also Seymour.
 Seymer, Robert, 148
 Seymour, Chester, 10
 Elizabeth, 3, 7, 8, 148
 Emily(A85), 10
 Harvey, 10
 Henry H.(A85a), 10
 Hiram, 10
 Lucy A., 56
 Matthew, 138, 148
 Thomas, 148
 Seymour. See also Seamer,
 Seymer, Semore
 Shanafelt, Ida Lois, 95
 Shank, Guy Boughton, 53
 Jacob, 53
 John Milton, 52, 53
 Shannon, Annie Jean, 72
 Elizabeth Bouton, 72
 George, 72
 Melvin Samuel, 72
 Samuel Fletcher, 72
 Samuel Melvin, 72
 Sharkerty, Anna, 150
 Ralph, 150
 Shattuck, Melissa, 39
 Shaver, Cecelia, 70
 Shepard, Anna Meade, 69
 Charles Oris, 69

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Charlotte, 113
Isaac, 113
Lucy Kirby, 112, 113
Mary, 113
Millard, 113
Sarah, 113
William Nelson, 112, 113
Sherborne. Natalie Evelyn, 33
Nathaniel Archibald, 33
Sherman, Elizabeth, 107
Short, Elizabeth, 148
Shreve, Ethel May, 43
Silco, Gertrude June, 114
Silliman, Joseph, 5
Silvercruys, Susanne, 107
Simmons, Harriet, 14
Simpson, Grace Helena, 26
Singleton, Lee, 97
Sipe, Catherine Anne, 42
Ira Lawrence, 42
Larry Lester, 42
Lester William, 42
Skinner, Ada Louise Pitkin, 29
Mercy A., 46
William, 29
Slattery, Michael James, 58
Walter Edward, 58
Sloab, Eliza (Gaylord), 103
Slocum, Helen Gertrude, 37
Slossen, Anna, 100
Daniel, 100
Small, E. A., 95
Smith, Armand Richelieu, 126
Bertie Waldo, 126
Daisy Blanche, 50
Delphina, 130
Donald Ray, 48
Dora, 16
Dorothy, 146
Elizabeth, 58
Emily, 78
Eunice (Nichols), 96
Evelyn Ruth, 48
Frank and Pauline, 45
Glen Vernon, 48
Helen M., 120
Horace, 85
Leon Branch, 34
Levi, 48
Libby, 95
Lois Boughton, 34
Luella (Boughton), 34
Mrs. M. B., 133
Milton Aldrich, 34
Nellie M., 45
Newton Lee, 48
Newton Levi, 48
Philenus, 9
Rachel, 148
Samuel, 148
Susana, m. Samuel Boughton, 134
Susanna, 12
Susannah, 143
Verna Ethel, 126
Sniffen, Kenneth, 81
Snover, Peggy, 130
Snyder, Harry, 48
Harry Conyers, 48
Lorene, 90
Norma, 94
Richard Boughton, 48
Spear, Mary J., 79
Spence, Elizabeth, 26
Spencer, John and Elizabeth, 64
Mary G., 64
Spindlow, Bert, 45
Flossie Grace, 45
Spyker, Elizabeth, 30
Stam, Thelma, 88
Stanley, Aurora, 56
John I, 148
John II, 148
Ruth, 148
Starr, John, 148
Sarah (—), 148
Steele, Elizabeth Lucretia, 58
John, 147
Joseph, 58
Stein, Barbara Wheelock, 76
Charlotte Boughton, 76
George Harnish I, 76
George Harnish II, 76
Stephens, Beverly Ann, 49
Charlotte Elaine, 49
Curtis Myron, 49
Gerald Lee, 49
Helen Joyce, 50
Mary Jane, 50
Ova, 49
Ova Morris, 49
Tommie Ray, 50
William David, 49
Sterling, Elizabeth, 148
Sarah, 148
William, 149
Stevens. Mrs. Lucinda, 124
Lydia, 64
Stevenson. Mary (Allen), 149
Stickney, Sarah, 148

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Stirling. See Sterling.
 Stoddard, Samuel and Florence, 41
 Virginia Viola, 41
 Stone, Charles, 77
 George W., 120
 Olive, 77
 Stephen, 77
 Stoutenburg, Mary (Shepard), 113
 Stovall, William Gilbert, 40
 Stowell, Harold Thurber I, 79
 Harold Thurber II, 79
 Henry Newell, 79
 Stowers, Deborah, 149
 Walter, 150
 Strassel, Donna Louise, 43
 Harold Fayette, 43
 Streeter, Eliza, 76
 Strong, Nevada A., 108
 Susan Frances, 106
 Stukey, Ella, 88
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 150
 Swartz, Bethany, 47
 Sweet, George Clinton, 120
 Mattie, 14
 Sykes, Ella, 70
 Symington, John, 32
 Nancy Melissa, 32
 Symonds, Evelyn, 55
 Ray and Eupha, 55
- T —
- Tallmadge, Mary E., 78
 Taylor, Charlotte A., 103
 R. H., 17
 Rhoda (—), 150
 Sarah, 148
 Tedman, Alma J., 36
 Terrill, Christopher, 21
 Lura Maude, 21
 Tesch, Ella, 115
 Thomas, Carl William, 43
 Carl Wright, 43
 Thomason, Frances M., 116
 Thompson, Edith Alice, 26
 Florence, 91
 Florence Elizabeth, 26
 Frank Charles, 26
 George Erwin, 90
 George Newell, 90
 Joshua, 26
 Mary, 53
 Paul Francis, 26
 Sarah, 120
- Tiffany, Charlotte, 31
 Etta Eliza, 33, 159
 Joseph, 33
 Tiffin, Pearl Elizabeth, 117
 Timmerman, Ireny, 35
 Tinney, Charlotte (Pullen)
 (Boughton), 56
 Todd, Edna Irene, 113
 Stanley, 113
 Tolles, Edward Donald I, 119
 Edward Donald II and Paula,
 119
 Edward Donald III, 119
 Edward Doty, 119
 Frances Josephine, 119
 Susan, 119
 Tonks, Ada May, 80
 Townsend, Bonnie Lynn, 94
 Tracy, Abigail, 24, 108, 129
 Avery, 129
 Benjamin and children, 129
 Benjamin Franklin, 102, 129,
 150
 Betsy, 129
 Jedediah I, 129, 150
 Jedediah II, 129
 John, 129
 John F., 129
 Lucy, 96, 129
 Mercy, 46, 96, 102, 129, 150
 Sarah (—), 150
 Shubael, 129
 Thomas I, 129, 150
 Thomas II, 129, 150
 William, 150
 Traice line, 150
 Tunney, Ruth, 1
 Turner, Mamie, 38
 Myraette (Gaylord), 103
 Turney, Benjamin, 1
 Ruth, 1
 Turrell, Juliana, 132, 136
 Joel, 132, 136
 Tuttle, Charlotte Anne, 80
- U —
- Underhill, Henry, 96
 Underwood, Carol Jane, 63
 Margaret Lucille, 63
 Norman Charles, 63
 Stephen John, 63
 Stephen Lawrence, 63
 Upton, Ebenezer, 96

Index of Names

- James, 96
John, 96
Joseph, 96
Josiah, 96
— V —
- Vail, Enos Smith, 24
Glen, 24
James Gardiner, 24
Mary Elizabeth, 25
Robert William, 24
Robert William Glenroie, 2, 24
Valade, Florence Marie, 134
Van Buren, Hannah, 83
Vanderslice, Claude Elmer, 74
Melba Eugenia, 74
Vanderveer, Elsie Susan, 79
Henry A. and Augusta, 79
Van Every, Lovina, 134
Van Norman, Ephraim, 50
Estella, Stella Louise, 50
Van Patten, John, 83
Van Rensselaer, Deborah(A104), 19
Delia Gertrude(A101), 19
Ellen Eliza(A102), 19
Henry K., 19
Sylvia(A103), 19
Van Valkenberg, Abigail, 83
Van Winkle, Blanche Catherine, 49
Harold Kimmons, 49
Varnum. See Farnam
Vaughan, Gladys Maurine, 79
Harry, 79
Vickery, Jesse, 25
Merritt Arthur, 25
Thomas Root, 25
— W —
- Wade, Francisco, 40
Wales, Jesse Milligan, 22
Levin C., 22
Marilyn Jeanne, 22
Waite, Dorothy, 91
Waither, Olive L., 87
Wales, Mary Ann, 48
Walker, G. B., 22
Mary A., 131
Sarah, 100
William, 155
Wallace, Nancy Ann, 21
Waller, Elizabeth, 150
John, 151
Walls, Una Belle, 125
- Ward, Agnes Louisa, 23
Ellen B., 14
Jacob and Louisa, 14
Laura, 14
Lydia Bouseau, 35
Warner, Bertha Amelia, 115
Caroline Florence, 27
Margaret Louise, 27
Richard Alonzo, 27
Richard Seth, 27
Sarah Ann (Boughton), 134
Seth, 27
Warr, Caroline, 78
Warren, Mercy, 100
Nathaniel, 100
Richard, 100
Washburn, Claire, 69
Harold and Ella, 69
Waterbury, Eunice, 78
Hannah, 8, 54
Watkins, Peter, 129
Watson, Fanny Mabel, 134
Watts, Amien, 73
Weaver, Maud H., 43
Webb, Frances Mary, 58
Homer and Mary, 58
Raymond Pillsbury, 58
Webber, Clarissa Matilda, 122
Webster, Daniel T., 27
Eugene S., 107
Jennie Esther, 27
Ruth, 34
Weed, Elizabeth, 151
Jonas, 151
Welch, Alta I., 14
B. Dorris, 14
Benjamin, 134
Bert F.(A96), 13
Bertrand F., 13
Beulah, 13
Ella, Ellen(A94), 13
George John(A93), 13
George W., 13
George Winfred, 14
Ruth Barry, 13
Walter A.(A95), 13
Wells, Caroline, 106
Noah, 135
Thomas, 106
Wench, Mary, 79
Werner, Marlyn, 44
M. B., 44
Wertman, Simon P., 130
Westell, Orvelle, 84
Wetzen, Monita, 17

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- Whelvey, Charlotte, 11
Whidden, Patricia, 47
White, Cora Elnor, 88
 Florence Redburn, 65
 Floyd Wheeler, 45
 Fred C., 133, 136
 Lelia Laura, 39
 Lucious Bonoparte, 39
 Mary Elizabeth, 105
 Meredith and Mary, 45
 Russell, 17
Whitehouse, Anna Sidney, 72
 Sidney F., 72
Whitlock, Isabelle, 81
Whitman, Anne Sophia, 105
 Carrie Louise, 56
 George D., 56
 Hattie Louise, 56
 William, 106
Whitney, Anne Farnam, 105
 Eli Jr., 106
 Elizabeth Fay, 107
 Frances Pierrepont, 107
 Henrietta Edwards, 106
 Louise Huntington, 107
 Sarah Tracy, 107
 Susan Brewster, 107
Whitten, Sophia (Farnham-Marr), 125
Wilcox, Henry, 43
 James Vere, 44
 Joan Marie, 44
 Shirley Louise, 44
 Vere Archie, 43
Wilder, Oliver Thompson, 98
Wildman, Elizabeth J., 17
Wilkins, Augustus, 108
Wilkinson, Naomi Lucille, 127
 Nellis Farnham, 127
 William Thomas, 127
Willard, Charles Victor, 114
 Charlotte Ann, 114
 James Burlingame, 114
 James Perry, 114
 Joanne Emily, 114
 John Perry, 114
 John William, 114
 Oliver Perry, 114
 Van Rensselaer, 114
 Walter, 114
Williams, Ann Elizabeth, 46
 Charlotte, 133
 Earl, 93
 Elijah, 96, 129
 Florence Maud, 43
 George R., 92
 Harry G., 93
 James Meyrick, 68
 Jennie Flora, 124
 Karen Lynne, 68
 Lorraine L., 93
 Lucille, 17
 Lucinda, 54
 Lucy Ann, 36
 Lydia, 10
 Marcia Lou, 93
 Marge Klock, 93
 Rhoda Jane, 40
 Richard D., 116
 Richard S., 116
 Susan Katharine, 68
 Thomas James, 68
 Truman, 46
Williamses, Henry, 136
Willoughby, Josiah, 100
 Martha, 10, 11
 Samantha, 10, 100
Willson, Huldah, 7
 Martha Sophia, 31
Willsy, Archibald L., 103
Wilmarth, Belinda, 96
 Emma, 115
Wilson Robert, 81
 Robert Jr., 81
Wing, Charlotte, 28
Winters, Della Gertrude, 73
Withee, Charles Sumner, 126
 Velma Fern, 126
Woden, 150
Wood, Anna Ruth (Collins), 25
 John, 151
 Mary, 151
 Robert C., 25
Woodley, Nellie, 45
Woodward, Frank L., 106
 Mercy (Farnham), 123
 Susie Rogers, 33
Woodworth, Charles M., 65
 Grace Terry, 66
 Helen, 66
Woolsey, Clinton Lindegaard, 33
 Harold Boughton, 33
 Jane Elizabeth, 33
 Joan Helen, 33
 John Homer I, 33
 John Homer II, 33
 John Richard, 32
 Judith Leon, 33
 Leon Harland, 33

Index of Names

Lorenzo Dow, 32
Lorenzo N., 32
Wright, Gladys Elizabeth, 43
Wycoff, Alice, 32
Wyman, Franklin, 73

— Y —

Yanger, Scott, 102
York, Addie, 18
 Mary, 28
 Nadine, 49
 Robinson, 49
Youngblood, Effie J., 13
Yousey, Mary E., 104

— Z —

Zavika, Bertha, 131
Zeh, Gilbert, 70
 Richard, 70
 Shari Ann, 70

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Page

1. Alice — who, m. John Bouton I may have been Alice Kellogg.
7. **ELEAZER BOUGHTON III.** He d. Feb. 14, 1846 according to his gravestone.
11. Line 5. Emily I d. May 27, 1908, aged 70y., 10m., 1d., according to her gravestone.
12. **LEE POTTER.** M. His wife was b. Nov. 7, 1833, and d. Dec. 19, 1896.
14. **ELEAZER BOUGHTON LUSK.** Laura Ward was b. at Marengo. Jacob Ward was b. Jan. 16, 1810, and d. Dec. 22, 1852. His wife Louisa was b. Jan. 22, 1814, and d. June 26, 1901.
GLEN DAVID BOSSARD. M. Harriet Simmonds or Simmos.
15. **ALMIRA LUSK.** M. at Marengo, Mich.
17. **OGDEN H. SCUDDER.** M. Antoinette Guernsey.
18. **IDA C. SCUDDER.** Middle name is **CAROLINE.** John E. Leach II was the son of Enfield Leach, and the grandson of John Enfield Leach I.
CHARLES BRETT LEACH. B. in 1871 at Randolph, N. Y.
JOHN ENFIELD LEACH III. B. July 25, 1907 at Jamestown, N. Y. M. Nov. 23, 1935 to Elizabeth Dayton Smith. A daughter, **SARAH CATHERINE LEACH,** was b. Oct. 24, 1943 at New York City; and a son, **JOHN ENFIELD LEACH IV,** was b. Aug. 10, 1945 at New York City.
19. **ELIZA CAROLINE SCUDDER.** After her death Henry K. Van Rensselaer remarried and had several children, including Leland T. Van Rensselaer.
21. **BARBARA JEAN BARTLE.** M. Oct. 28, 1944 to Dallas O. Southwick at Austin, Tex. He was b. Aug. 8, 1923 at Beaver Falls, Pa., son of Dallas B. and Thelma Southwick. A daughter, **MERRI CHRISTINE SOUTHWICK,** was b. Dec. 27, 1947 at Pomona, Calif.
HARRY HOWARD BARTLE. M. Apr. 26, 1947 to Leatrice Hedrick at Las Vegas, Nev. She was b. Apr. 4, 1930. A son, **HARRY HOWARD BARTLE II,** was b. Mar. 20, 1948 at Pomona Calif.
CHARLES CAROLL SCUDDER. D. May 8, 1907 at Juniata, Nebr.
23. **HIRAM HUBBELL BOUGHTON.** D at Marengo, Mich.
27. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON GALLUP.** D. at Minneapolis, Minn. Ruth E. Hamill was his cousin.
28. **DOROTHY JANE GALLUP.** R. H. Comport was b. Dec. 27, 1922 at Conrad, Mont., son of Roy Hubert and Margaret (Hop-pin) Comport. A son, **CHRISTOPHER ROBERT COMPORT,** was b. Sept. 24, 1948.
29. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** Ellen A. Ketchum was b. at Victor, N. Y.
JAMES BOUGHTON. Frances, his wife, d. about 1902 at Battle Creek, Mich.
30. **ELIZABETH LOUISE NAGELVOORT.** Ada M. Flint was b. Ada Mary Fisk.

Additions and Corrections

32. **MARY JANE ALDRIDGE.** A son, **JOHN DAVID DAMASKE**, was b. Feb. 14, 1948 at Victor, N. Y.
35. **WILLIAM BOUGHTON.** Ellen A. Ketchum was b. at Victor, N. Y.
36. **KENNETH WILLIAM GREEN.** A third child, **JOHN KENNETH GREEN**, was b. AUG. 29, 1948 at Rochester, N. Y.
37. **IRVING BOUGHTON.** He also had triplet sons, b. Sept. 12, 1907, who d. in infancy.
HELEN AUGUSTA BOUGHTON. Joseph M. Herendeen was the son of James W. and Mary Alice (Browning) Herendeen. Their children also included Richard Herendeen, Rev. James Hallet Herendeen (d. in 1945), Jane Effie Herendeen (d.), and Mrs. Elizabeth McLouth.
39. **WALLACE BOUGHTON.** B. in Mich.
MARY DEBERA BOUGHTON. M. Nov. 25, 1858. Charles Wallace Adams was b. Dec. 8, 1807 at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Abraham and Betsy Adams; m. Melissa Shattuck, May 1, 1829.
CLARENCE ARLING ADAMS. M. Oct. 14, 1885.
41. **EDNA BARNES.** M. Dec. 24, 1903.
FLORA MAE BARNES. M. Arnold F. Lahman. He was b. Jan. 1, 1928 at Hecla, S. D. A daughter, **MARILYN JEANNE LAHMAN**, was b. Aug. 30, 1948 at Pontiac, Mich.
NORMA ELEANOR COOLEY. M. Aug. 19, 1947 to Orville Lavern Jones, Jr. at Detroit.
WILLIAM JOHN COOLEY. B. Mar. 10, 1889. M. Oct. 28, 1915 to Birdie Leonne Carpenter at Marshall, Mich.
42. **ALDEN BOUGHTON II.** Onas F. Curtis was b. Oct. 13, 1839 at Marshall, Mich., son of Benjamin F. and Mary T. (Tredick) Curtis of Portsmouth, N. H. Benjamin F. Curtis was son of Oxwell Curtis of N. H. Mary L. Jennings was b. Aug. 29, 1842.
47. **MIRON B. BOUGHTON.** He so spelled his Christian name while he lived at Victor, N. Y. After he moved to Michigan the spelling was changed to Myron.
48. **MYRON WILLIS BOUGHTON.** Etta M. Culver d. Nov. 13, 1947 at Neosho Falls.
RUBY ETTA BOUGHTON. Divorced from Archie N. Donnell May 12, 1946 at Nevada, Mo.; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1948 to Virgil C. Horner. He was b. Apr. 26, 1910, at Nevada, son of Charles Curtis and Mertie Margaret (Bratton) Horner. Charles C. Horner was b. Mar. 7, 1877 at Fulton, Mo. Mertie M. Bratton was b. Feb. 13, 1876 in Clay Co., Mo.
- GLEN EDWARD BOUGHTON.** A daughter, **VICKI SUE BOUGHTON**, was b. Nov. 2, 1947 at Nevada, Mo.
49. **VIRGINIA LEA BOUGHTON.** M. Dec. 28, 1947 to Thomas Elmer Pyle. He was b. May 14, 1928 at Nevada, Mo., son of Thomas Francis and Hattie Mabel (Dixon) Pyle. Thomas F.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Pyle was b. Nov. 4, 1882 at Walker, Mo., and d. Nov. 30, 1939.
Hattie M. Dixon was b. July 27, 1890 at Montevallo, Mo.

GERALD LEE STEPHENS. Nadine York is the daughter of Robinson and Emma (Robbins) York. Robinson York was b. Jan. 6, 1901 at Fredonia, Kan. Emma Robbins was b. Dec. 30, 1899 at Boody, Ill.

OVA MORRIS STEPHENS, A second daughter, **CATHERINE SUE STEPHENS,** was b. Nov. 3, 1948 at Iola, Kan.

50. **GARY LEE LEWIS.** B. at Neodesha, Kan.

MARY JANE STEPHENS. Hans C. Jensen was b. Apr. 8, 1893 at Copenhagen, Denmark. Dorothea Brook was b. Sept. 23, 1895 at Neodesha, Kan.

52. **ROY MYRON BOYDEN I.** Emma Boyden was b. in 1860 at Lawrence, Mass., and d. May 1, 1942 at Omaha, Nebr.

JOSEPH CHARLES BOYDEN. A fourth child, Merri Jo Boyden, was b. Apr. 19, 1945 at Omaha, Nebr.

ROY MYRON BOYDEN II. M. Oct. 24, 1948 to Mary Ellen Barkley at Gretna, Nebr. She is the daughter of W. N. and Bernice (Peterson) Barkley. W. N. Barkley was b. June 24, 1898 in Arizona. Bernice Peterson was b. in Sept., 1898 at Gretna.

57. **JOHN GRAY PITKIN.** A second daughter, **SUSAN BOLTER PITKIN,** was b. Sept. 28, 1948 at New York City.

WALTER BOUGHTON PITKIN II. A third child, **STEPHEN PITKIN,** was b. Dec. 1, 1947 at New York City.

DWIGHT AUGUSTUS BOUGHTON. Josephine F. Hunt was b. at Hopewell, N. Y., not Mendon.

58. **HELEN MARY BOUGHTON.** A son, **JOHN EDWARD SLATTERY,** was b. Dec. 8, 1948 at Rochester, N. Y.

GRACE ISABEL BOUGHTON. Raymond P. Webb d. at Hopewell, N. Y. His mother was Mary Pillsbury.

59. **RALPH LESTER BOUGHTON.** M. Julia Dixson, not Dixon, May 30, 1850.

60. According to an old note, **ESTHER BOUGHTON** d. in 1892; **EDWARD BOUGHTON** (2863m) d. April 30, 1838; **EDWARD BOUGHTON** (2863n) was b. Aug. 28, 1840.

61-2. **LEONARD RAY PHILLIPS.** A son, **JAMES DANIEL PHILLIPS,** was b. Jan. 8, 1948 at Fairport, N. Y.

62. **CORA ELIZABETH PHILLIPS.** Warren J. Root was b. Aug. 28, 1900 at Erie, Pa.

64. **CHARLOTTE LEONORA BOUTON.** A daughter, **MARGARET BOUTON BARNABY,** was b. May 12, 1948 at Boston, Mass.

65. **MARY EVANGELINE McDERMID.** Charles M. Woodworth was b. in Pennfield, N. Y. and d. in Pennfield, Mich.

66. **BETTY JEAN McDERMID.** A son, **DAVID BAKER,** was b. in Dec., 1948.

68. **KAREN LYNN WILLIAMS.** B. at East Orange, N. J.

69. **RICHARD WASHBURN CLAY.** B. at Plainfield, N. J.

73. **JOHN LATHROP FLETCHER II.** B. July 9, 1924.

Additions and Corrections

74. **ARTHUR FRANKLIN BOUTON II.** A son, **CLIFTON CLAUDE BOUTON**, was b. June 28, 1948 at Danville, Va.
ELLEN LOUISE BOUTON. M. J. A. Moudy in 1947 at Little Rock. Ark. A son, **PHILIP WAYNE MOUDY**, was b. June 29, 1948 at Little Rock.
76. **ELIZABETH WHEELOCK BOUTON.** A fourth child, **DOUGLAS OGLE STEIN**, was b. Nov. 5, 1948.
NERNA MINERVA CUTLER. Franklin T. Dutcher's mother was Eliza Streeter.
77. **CHARLES D. V. BOUGHTON.** After the death of Jestena L. Madden he m.(2) Florence Phillips Madden, b. in 1889.
78. **JEHIEL BOUGHTON II.** Eunice Waterbury was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Northrup) Waterbury.
- 78-9. **ALFRED CLARK BOUGHTON I.** Ellen DeMott d. Aug. 6, 1948 at Oak Park, Ill.
79. **HAROLD THURBER STOWELL II.** A son, **KENNETH VAUGHAN STOWELL**, was b. Jan. 22, 1948.
ALBERT HERBERT REVERE. A third child, **BARBARA JOY REVERE**, was b. July 31, 1947 at Floral Park, N. Y.
81. **ALICE BOUGHTON.** J. W. McGee was b. July 23, 1891.
85. **ORRIS BOUGHTON.** M. Sybil Ann Newell.
MATTHEW CURTIS BOUGHTON. Also reported b. in 1811.
ROSE ALICE BOUGHTON. B. in Ohio.
89. **MARY BOUGHTON.** M(1) Henry Shoup of Wilkes Barre, Pa., who d. after 1909; (2) Curtis Thompson of Carlisle, Iowa, who was b. Mar. 16, 1867. The list of her descendants was received too late to be placed in the Table.
 1. **CHESTER A. BOUGHTON.** B. Aug. 12, 1888 at Cherokee, Iowa. M. May 22, 1911 to Etta Miller. She was b. July 30, 1890 at St. Charles, Iowa.
 - 1a. **NAOMI G. BOUGHTON.** B. July 21, 1911. M. Apr. 24, 1944 to Basil Craig. He was b. Apr. 25, 1913 at Dorris City.
 - 1b. **LEONA C. BOUGHTON.** B. at St. Charles. M. Mar. 1, 1935 to Walter Hurt. He was b. Nov. 19, 1912 at Shawnee Okla.
 - 1c. **ELIAS G. BOUGHTON.** B. June 30, 1914 at St. Charles. M. Sept. 26, 1944 to Winnifred Haddock of Laconia, N. H.
 - 1d. **MARY B. BOUGHTON** B. Jan. 7, 1916 at Truro, Iowa. M. June 30, 1937 to Harold Stalcup of Lorimor, Iowa. He was b. Nov. 28, 1918 at Lorimor.
 - 1e. **LOREN H. BOUGHTON.** B. May 30, 1919 at Truro. M. July 30, 1941 to Garnetta Etrable. She was b. May 9, 1922 at Conger, Iowa.
 - 1f. **ELDA BOUGHTON.** B. May 12, 1921

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

- at Truro. M. Sept. 17, 1945 to Cal Gregory. He was b. Oct. 30, 1914 at Gilmore, Iowa.
2. **NEWELL J. SHOUP.** B. Feb. 15, 1892 at Cherokee. M. July 20, 1919 to Lena McIntosh. She was b. Aug. 19, 1906 at Medora, Iowa.
- 2a. **CLAUD F. SHOUP.** B. Apr. 12, 1920 at Des Moines, Iowa.
- 2b. **EUNICE SHOUP II.** B. Nov. 25, 1923 at Des Moines. M. Donald Wright. He was b. in July, 1920 at Des Moines.
3. **NELL D. SHOUP.** B. Dec. 12, 1893 at Cherokee. M. Nov. 9, 1919 to Alia Bonney. He was b. Dec. 31, 1895 at New Virginia, Iowa.
- 3a. **MILDRED D. BONNEY.** B. June 12, 1921 at New Virginia. M. in Aug., 1943 to Cecil Davis at Lake Tulare, Calif. He was b. in July, 1893 at Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 3b. **HAZEL BONNEY.** B. Oct. 3, 1923 at Newcastle, Wyo. M. Nov. 5, 1943 to Lee Mead. He was b. June 7, 1915 at Howell, Nebr.
- 3c. **WYOMA BONNEY.** B. Jan. 7, 1925 at Osage, Wyo.
- 3d. **LOLA BONNEY.** B. Aug. 10, 1926 at Osage. M. Sept. 25, 1943 to William Willenbracht. He was b. Oct. 21, 1914 at Edgemont, S. D.
4. **NAOMI SHOUP.** B. Aug. 1, 1895 at Cherokee. D. July 6, 1909 at New Virginia.
5. **MARGARET SHOUP.** B. Aug. 1, 1897 at Cherokee. M. Apr. 10, 1916 to Claud W. Kimzey. He was b. Sept. 3, 1892 at New Virginia.
- 5a. **LOIS C. KIMZEY.** B. Oct. 18, 1916. M. Harold Stoart. He was b. in Dec. 1907 at Winterset, Iowa.
- 5b. **DORRIS R. KIMZEY.** B. Oct. 7, 1918 at New Virginia. M. in Mar., 1939 to Carl Raney. He was b. in 1917 at Swan, Iowa.
- 5c. **CLAUD KIMZEY.** B. Mar. 12, 1920 at New Virginia. M. in 1947 to Linda Doder of Duluth, Minn.
- 5d. **ALBERT H. KIMZEY.** B. May 26, 1922 at New Virginia.

Additions and Corrections

- 5e. **RONALD KIMZEY.** B. Apr. 30, 1926 at New Virginia.
- 5f. **JOAN KIMZEY.** B. Oct. 18, 1937 at New Virginia.
- 5g. **JERRY KIMZEY.** B. Feb. 20, 1939 at New Virginia.
- 6. **LOREN SHOUP.** B. Jan. 31, 1902 at Winterset. M. Dec. 27, 1919 to Birdie Curtis. She was b. Aug. 2, 1905 at Lacona, Iowa.
 - 6a. **SHIRLEY SHOUP.** B. Aug. 10, 1925 at New Virginia. M. June 28, 1947 to Carol Stalter. He was b. at Lacona.
 - 6b. **PHYLLIS SHOUP.** B. Apr. 3, 1928 at New Virginia.
 - 6c. **DENNIS SHOUP.** B. Apr. 18, 1933 at New Virginia.
 - 6d. **DIAN SHOUP.** B. at New Virginia.
- 7. **EUNICE SHOUP I.** B. July 24, 1910 at New Virginia, and d. there June 26, 1944.
- 89. **BOUGHTON PERRY.** Should be listed as **PERRY BOUGHTON**, a son of Newell John Boughton I. He was b. Mar. 1, 1870 at Plainfield, N. J. Unm.
- 90. **SHIRLEY DEAN BOUGHTON.** A second son, **CLIFTON PHILLIP THOMPSON**, was b. Oct. 14, 1948.
- 92. **WARREN J. BOUGHTON.** Loretta Sauter was b. at Bensonville, Ill. A second daughter, **CAROLYN JEAN BOUGHTON**, was b. May 16, 1948 at Plainfield, N. J.
- 93. **DOROTHY HYDE.** B. at Cleveland, Ohio, not Warren. **BARBARA** and **MARJORY HYDE** were b. at Warren.
- 96. Dr. Bouton's source of information was Hall's Norwalk, page 257. **SAMUEL BOUGHTON I.** M. Mar. 1, 1787 at Norwalk, Conn.
- 97. **CORA GILLIS.** D. perhaps in 1871.
ROGER BAGLEY. B. Nov. 5, 1890, and d. Oct. 5, 1895.
- 99. **HELEN AMELIA BOUGHTON.** She had four daughters, **NETTIE, EDITH, CORA AND BELLE RICE**, of whom Edith and Cora have d.
MARY M. BOUGHTON. 4324. B. Aug. 13, 1864. Unm.
WILLIAM E. BOUGHTON. Middle name is **ELLSWORTH**. 4322. B. June 26, 1861. D. Apr. 15, 1947 at Lutz, Fla. He and Edward should be placed before Mary.
EDWARD BOUGHTON. 4323.
- 102. **JEFFREY A. FARNHAM I.** His first name is also spelled Geoffrey.
The Mary Parks whose genealogical notebook supplied much of the information about Jeffrey Farnham I. and Descendants was Mary Dickinson Parks, listed on p. 109.
- 108. **PHOEBE FARNAM.** Simeon Parks was m. in 1798. John Parks was b. May 20, 1720, and d. June 3, 1797. Ruth Olmstead was b. in 1727, and d. Aug. 26, 1813. John and Ruth O. Parks were m. in 1768.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

109. **HARRIETTE SUSAN KELLOGG.** B. Aug. 23, 1861.
MARY HELEN KELLOGG. D. at Des Moines, Iowa.
DOROTHY KELLOGG MONINGER. D. Nov. 8, 1948.
MARY MARTHA GILL. B. Aug. 26, 1933.
HENRY T. PARKS. B. at Scipio or Victor, N. Y.
110. **MATIE PARKS.** D. at 16y.
WILL PARKS. Middle initial is H. He had four children:
DWIGHT PARKS who m. and had two children: **FRANK L. PARKS** who m. and had one child; **ERWIN PARKS**; and **BLANCHE PARKS.**
FRED O. PARKS. Middle name is **OLIVER.** B. Aug. 14, 1880 at Grinnell, Iowa. D. at Portland, Ore. He m.(1) in Apr., 1907, Eva Barbara Kurth, who d. in Oct., 1921; (2) in Aug., 1925, Minnie Emily (Busch) Fischer.
VIRGINIA PARKS. First child of Fred O. Parks. Middle name is **EVA.** B. Feb. 1, 1908.
FRED K. PARKS. **FREDERICK KURTH PARKS.** Second child of Fred O. Parks. B. Sept. 9, 1909. M. Sept. 8, 1940 to Lanora James and had **MARY EVA PARKS**, b. Aug. 19, 1942, and **FREDERICK ARTHUR PARKS**, b. Aug. 16, 1947.
LAURENCE PARKS. **LAURENCE FARNAM PARKS.** Third child of Fred O. Parks. B. Oct. 15, 1911. M. Oct. 18, 1941 to Alma Maloney and had **DAVID FARNAM PARKS**, b. Aug. 7, 1943, and **JUDITH OLIVIA PARKS**, b. Oct. 9, 1944.
CAROLYN PARKS. **CAROLYN ELIZABETH PARKS.** B. Jan. 10, 1887 at North San Juan, Calif. M. (1) in Apr., 1907 to Charles Hardy and had **EARL THOMAS HARDY**; divorced; m. (2) to George Douglas who d. in 1902 (no children); m. (3) to Clarence Baney (no children).
EARL HARDY. **EARL THOMAS HARDY.** B. Feb. 12, 1908. M. (1) to Virginia Carol Bussie and had **NORMAN EARL HARDY**; divorced; m. (2) Muriel Kelly (no children); divorced; m. (3) in 1941 to Doris Jean Claypool and had **MARK OMAR HARDY**, b. in July, 1943.
ELLA PARKS. **ELLA PHOEBE PARKS.** B. Mar. 10, 1894 at Portland, Ore., and d. Nov. 20, 1919 at Dorchester, Mass.
LURLINE BOTSFORD. M. Richard Hoagland and had one child.
111. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM I.** He is reported to have always spelled his name **FARNHAM.**
THOMAS HOYT FARNAM. Other dates of death reported have been Sept., 1852; May, 1853; May 29, 1852.
BOYD F. HUDSON. M. Jessie Cody. She d. Apr. 8, 1927.
112. **MARIE AMELIA FARNAM.** Another date of death reported has been 1858.
PHOEBE AURELIA FARNAM. Another date of marriage reported has been 1855.
113. **GEORGE WASHINGTON FARNAM II.** He is reported to have always spelled his name **FARNHAM**, but this has been questioned.

Additions and Corrections

114. **GEORGE HARWOOD MATTHEWS.** A daughter, **BARBARA KATHLEEN MATTHEWS**, was b. Sept. 28, and d. Sept. 29, 1946 at New Brunswick, N. J.
RALPH SHEPARD MATTHEWS. M. Oct. 30, 1948 to Marilyn Patricia Miller at Pittsford, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 30, 1927, daughter of George Edson and Irene (Carpenter) Miller.
VAN RENSSELAER WILLARD. M. July 24, 1948 to Delora May Hayton at Pittsford, N. Y. She was b. July 15, 1930, daughter of William and Frances (Clawson) Hayton.
GEORGE ROBERT LOUGHBOROUGH. Killed in action during an air raid over Tokyo, Mar. 10, 1945.
BARBARA JANE LOUGHBOROUGH. M. June 5, 1948 to James F. Welter at Rochester, N. Y. He was b. Mar. 4, 1925 at Tiffin, Ohio, son of Clarence Joseph and Marie Protasia (Buchman) Welter.
115. **ALFRED H. FARNAM.** D. July 15, 1912.
ROBERT R. FARNAM. Middle name is **ROSCOE**.
CHARLOTTE L. FARNAM. Middle name is **LEAH**.
116. **MARION HARPER FARNHAM.** M. Richard Solomon Williams.
119. **FRANCES EMILY FARNHAM.** M. Walter Wiener and had **DIANA** and **SUSAN WIENER** (twins), and **JANET FARNHAM WIENER**. D. in 1947.
JOYCE FARNHAM. D. in 1947.
MOULTON HUMPHRIES FARNHAM. M. Marion — and had **HUNTER VAN DORN FARNHAM** and **LEE HUMPHRIES FARNHAM** (twins), b. in Jan., 1939.
JESSIE HANNAH FARNHAM. M. Edward Donald Tolles I, son of Edward Doty Tolles.
FRANCES JOSEPHINE TOLLES. A son, **DONALD TOLLES RICHARDSON**, was b. June 13, 1929.
EDWARD DONALD TOLLES III. Should be II. M. Pauline Bickley. A second child, **SUSAN TOLLES**, was b. Aug. 5, 1942.
EDWARD DONALD TOLLES IV. Should be III. B. July 5, 1938.
120. **ROSWELL FARNHAM IV.** A son, **ROSWELL FARNHAM V**, was b. Oct. 9, 1948.
129. **ABIGAIL TRACY.** B. Jan. or Feb. 17. D. in 1848 or 1850.
130. **BOUGHTON, DARIUS G.** Catherine N. Conger d. at Hope-well, N. Y.
131. **JAMES A.** Had sons Ralph and Roland Boughton.
NEWELL, Rev. B. Nov. 15, 1817 at Enfield, N. Y. M. Oct. 3, 1839 to Eliza W. Bent. D. Oct. 6, 1854, leaving his wife and three children.
133. **ORLANDO (S).** M. at Pipestone. Mich.
RALPH. Son of James A. and Mary W. Boughton.
134. **ROLAND.** Son of James A. and Mary W. Boughton.
THOMAS C. M. Mar. 3, 1856.
135. **WILLIAM W.** Laura A. Holcomb d. Jan. 30, 1893 at Athens Village, Mich.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

136. BOUGHTON, HENRY S. M. June 1, 1857 to Julia Swatz.
NEWLAND C. D. at La Port, Ind.
140. FARNHAM, RALPH I. Spelled his name RALF.

ADDITIONAL NOTES

Chiefly from Michigan Records

- BOUGHTON, ALICE. B. in 1889, daughter of Elizabeth (Wilks) Boughton. M. — Thompson.
- CATHERINE (—). B. about 1811 in N. Y. State. Lived in Northville, Mich. D. Sept. 3, 1886.
- CLARK. 496lt. Orville Boughton may have been his son.
- CORNELINA (—). B. about 1818 in Ireland. D. in Feb. 1875 in Mich.
- EDWARD J. Stated in Mich. records to have been a son of James H. Boughton (2317).
- ELIZABETH (WILKS). Daughter of Harriet Wilks. D. Sept. 20, 1920 in Wayne Co., Mich. Alice Boughton was her daughter.
- EMERY C. B. Aug. 18, 1878 in Van Buren, N. Y., son of Orville Boughton
- ENOS GILBERT. 2813. B. about 1849. In Mich. in 1872. D. June 11, 1910 at Rochester, N. Y.
- HARRY E. M. Ida (—). Lived at Brownstone, Mich. Henry Boughton was their son.
- HENRY. B. Feb. 7, 1884 at Brownstone, Mich., son of Harry E. and Ida Boughton.
- HENRY. Son of Orville Boughton. D.
- HIRAM. Not 2863qq. B. about 1836. D. Feb. 27, 1884.
- JOHN. He and his wife Lillie I. (—) d. in Wayne Co., Mich.
- MARY J. B. about 1852. D. Mar. 17, 1892 in Wayne Co., Mich.
- Mrs. M. E. (—). B. about 1834 in N. Y. State. D. in 1878 at Marshall, Mich.
- ORVILLE. B. May 10, 1849 at Brurerton (?), N. Y. probably son of Clark Boughton (496lt). M. D. Nov. 10, 1932 at South Haven, Conn. His children included — —, b. Aug. 13, 1878, Emery C. and Henry Boughton.
- PHILIP. B. in 1898. D. in 1925 at Orwell, N. Y.
- RHEA B. Daughter of William M. and Minnie M. Boughton.
- SARAH A. B. in 1820 and d. in 1847. Lived in Mich.
- SARAH ALICE. 2319. M. — Connell.
- SHERMAN HOYT. 1157. B. about 1877. D. in 1905 at Mar-engo, Mich.
- STANLEY WARD. D. Jan. 6, 1909 at Ann Arbor, Mich., aged 23 y.
- WILLIAM M. M. Minnie M. —. D. Mar. 8, 1922 at Detroit, Mich. Rhea B. Boughton was their daughter.
- BOUTON, ARCHIBALD LEWIS. 783. M. June 12, 1901 to Caroline Jessup, daughter of David O. and — (MacNair) Jessup. Margaret MacNair Bouton is their daughter.
- CLYDE SANFORD. B. July 28, 1896, son of Frank Russ Bouton (3305).

Additions and Corrections

- DORIS. Daughter of Harry Remington Bouton. M. — Tether and had Harry Remington Tether, and two sons, Horace and Donald Tether, who d.
- EMMA ARETTA. 4228. M. — Barber of Norwalk, Conn.
- FRANK RUSS. 3305. B. Oct. 18, 1864 at Roxbury, N. Y. M. Oct. 7, 1891 to Minnie C. Hiserodt of Pine Plains, N. Y. She d. Nov. 28, 1912. Russ Rowe Bouton and Clyde Sanford Bouton are their sons.
- HARRY REMINGTON. 4227. M. Lillie Mae Fisher who d. in 1943. D. Apr. 14, 1946 at White Plains, N. Y. Doris Bouton was their daughter.
- LUELLA A. M. Harry Beckwith Mason.
- MARGARET MACNAIR. Daughter of Archibald L. Bouton (783).
- NEWLAND C. Lived in Mich. D. at LaPort, Ind.
- RUSS ROWE. B. Feb. 27, 1893, son of Frank Russ Bouton (3305).
- WILLIAM. In Mich. in 1865. D. Apr. 30, 1912 at St. Louis, Mo.
- BOUTTON, WILLIAM C. M. Apr. 15, 1860 to Sarah C. Gillett at Clarence, Mich.
- BOWTON, LEVI L. M. July 1, 1855 to Amy Hurley in Calhoun Co., Mich.
- Mrs. — (SHERMAN) Daughter of Caleb and Lydia Sherman. D. Dec. 23, 1888 in Mich.
- FARNHAM, ALFRED. B. at Andover, Mass. M. Sally Ross of Boxford, Mass., and settled in Denmark, Maine. His son, Alfred F. Farnham was b. at Denmark in 1812. Susan E. Thorn-dike was a great-granddaughter.

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

INDEX OF NEW NAMES

- Adams, Abraham and Betsy, 203
Charles Wallace, 203
Baker, David, 204
Barkley, Mary Ellen, 204
W. N., 204
Barnaby, Margaret Bouton, 204
Bartle, Harry Howard II, 202
Bent, Eliza W., 209
Bickley, Pauline, 209
Bonney, Alia, 206
Hazel, 206
Lola, 206
Mildred D., 206
Wyoma, 206
Boughton, Alice, 210
Carolyn Jean, 207
Catherine (—), 210
Chester A., 205
Clark (4961t), 210
Cornelina, 210
Edward J., 210
Elda, 205
Elias G., 205
Emery C., 210
Enos Gilbert (2813), 210
Harry E. and Ida, 210
Henry, son of Harry, 210
Henry, son of Orvile, 210
Henry S., 210
Hiram, b. 1836, 210
John and Lillie I., 210
Leona C., 205
Loren H., 205
Mary B., 205
Mary J., 210
Mrs. M. E. (—), 210
Naomi G., 205
Orvile, 210
Perry, 207
Philip, 210
Ralph, 209
Rhea B., 210
Roland, 209
Sarah A., b. 1820, 210
Sarah Alice (2319), 210
Sherman Hoyt, 210
Stanley Ward, 210
Vicki Sue, 203
William Ellsworth (4322), 207
William M. and Minnie M.,
210
Bouton, Archibald Lewis (783),
210
Clifton Claude, 205
Clyde Sanford, 210
Doris, 211
Emma Aretta (4228), 211
Frank Russ (3305), 211
Harry Remington (4227), 211
Luella A., 211
Margaret MacNair, 211
Newland C., 211
Russ Rowe, 211
William, d. 1912, 211
Boutton, William C., 211
Bowton, Levi L., 211
Mrs. — (Sherman), 211
Boyden, Merri Jo, 204
Bratton, Mertie Margaret, 203
Browning, Mary Alice, 203
Buchman, Marie Protasia, 209
Busch, Minnie Emily, 208
Bussie, Virginia Carol, 208
Carpenter, Irene, 209
Clawson, Frances, 209
Claypool, Doris Jean, 208
Cody, Jessie, 208
Comport, Christopher Robert, 202
Roy Hubert, 202
Connell, Sarah Alice (Boughton),
210
Craig, Basil, 205
Curtis, Benjamin F., 203
Birdie, 207
Oxwell, 203
Damaske, John David, 203
Davis, Cecil, 206
Dixon, Hattie Mabel, 203
Dixson, Julia, 204
Doder, Linda, 206
Etrable, Garnetta, 205
Farnam, Charlotte Leah, 209
Robert Roscoe, 209
Farnham, Alfred, 211
Alfred F., 211
Hunter Van Dorn, 209
Lee Humphries, 209
Roswell V., 209
Fischer, Minnie Emily (Busch),
208

Additions and Corrections — New Names

- Fisher, Lillie Mae, 211
Fisk, Ada Mary, 203
Gillett, Sarah C., 211
Green, John Kenneth, 203
Gregory, Cal, 206
Guernsey, Antoinette, 202
Haddock, Winnifred, 205
Hardy, Earl Thomas, 208
 Mark Omar, 208
 Norman Earl, 208
Hayton, Delora May, 209
 William, 209
Hedrick, Leatrice, 202
Herendeen, Elizabeth, 203
 James Hallett, 203
 James W., 203
 Jane Effie, 203
 Richard, 203
Hiserodt, Minnie C., 211
Hoagland, Richard, 208
Hoppin, Margaret, 202
Horner, Charles Curtis, 203
 Virgil C., 203
Hurley, Amy, 211
Hurt, Walter, 205
James, Lanora, 208
Jessop, Caroline, 210
 David O., 210
Jones, Orville Laverne, Jr., 203
Kellogg, Alice, 202
Kelly, Muriel, 208
Kimzey, Albert H., 206
 Claud, 206
 Claud W., 206
 Dorris R., 206
 Jerry, 207
 Joan, 207
 Lois C., 206
 Ronald, 207
Kurth, Eva Barbara, 208
Leach, John Enfield IV, 202
 Sarah Catherine, 202
Lahman, Arnold F., 203
 Marilyn Jeanne, 203
MacNair, —, m. David O. Jessup,
 210
Madden, Florence Phillips, 205
Maloney, Alma, 208
Mason, Harry Beckwith, 211
Matthews, Barbara Kathleen, 209
McIntosh, Lena, 206
McLouth, Elizabeth (Herendeen),
 203
Mead, Lee, 206
Miller, Etta, 205
 George Edson, 209
 Marilyn Patricia, 209
Moudy, J. A., 205
 Philip Wayne, 205
Northrup, Mary, 205
Parks, Blanche, 208
 Caroline Elizabeth, 208
 David Farnam, 208
 Dwight, 208
 Ella Phoebe, 208
 Erwin, 208
 Frank L., 208
 Frederick Arthur, 208
 Frederick Kurth, 208
 Fred Oliver, 208
 Judith Olivia, 208
 Laurence Farnam, 208
 Mary Eva, 208
 Virginia Eva, 208
 Will H., 208
Peterson, Bernice, 204
Phillips, James Daniel, 204
Pillsbury, Mary, 204
Pitkin, Stephen, 204
 Susan Bolter, 204
Pyle, Thomas Elmer, 203
 Thomas Francis, 203
Raney, Carl, 206
Revere, Barbara Joy, 205
Rice, Belle, 207
 Cora, 207
 Edith, 207
 Nettie, 207
Richardson, Donald Tolles, 209
Robbins, Emma, 204
Ross, Sally, 211
Scudder, Ida Caroline, 202
Shattuck, Melissa, 203
Sherman, Caleb and Lydia, 211
Shoup, Claud F., 206
 Dennis, 207
 Dian, 207
 Eunice I, 207
 Eunice II, 206
 Henry, 205
 Loren, 207
 Margaret, 206
 Naomi, 206
 Nell D., 206
 Newell J., 206

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Phyllis, 207
Shirley, 207
Simmos, Harriet, 202
Slattery, John Edward, 204
Smith, Elizabeth Dayton, 202
Southwick, Dallas O., 202
 Dallas B. and Thelma, 202
 Merri Christine, 202
Stalcup, Harold, 205
Stalter, Carol, 207
Stein, Douglas Ogle, 205
Stephens, Catherine Sue, 204
Stoart, Harold, 206
Stowell, Kenneth Vaughan, 205
Streeter, Eliza, 205
Swatz, Julia, 210
Tether, Donald, 211
 Doris (Bouton), 211
 Harry Remington, 211
 Horace, 211

Thompson, Alice (Boughton), 210
 Clifton Phillip, 207
 Curtis, 205
Thorndike, Susan E., 211
Tolles, Edward Doty, 209
 Susan, 209
Tredick, Mary T., 203
Van Rensellaer, Henry K., 202
Waterbury, Joseph, 206
Welter, Clarence Joseph, 209
 James F., 209
Wiener, Diana, 209
 Janet Farnham, 209
 Susan, 209
 Walter, 209
Wilks, Elizabeth, 210
 Harriet, 210
Willenbracht, William, 206
Williams, Richard Solomon, 209
Wright, Donald, 206
York, Robinson, 204

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Additional Notes

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Additional Notes

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Additional Notes

Bouton-Boughton-Farnam Families

Additional Notes

889



